

Pedigree Chart

*mayFLOWER LINE
PROOFS Beginning
with OTTLEY BACK*

Chart no. 1

2 Carlton E. RIDLEY

B: 26 Apr 1876
P: Phelps, Ontario, N.Y.
M: 18 Dec 1894
P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, Ny
D: 22 Jun 1921
P: Lyons, Wayne, N.Y.

1 Ethel Roselyn RIDLEY

B: 1 Oct 1895
P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, N.y.
M: 29 Oct 1922
P: Geneva, Ontario, Ny
D: 6 Mar 1925
P: Newark, Wayne, N.y.

Maxwell J HUMPHREY

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Helen Frances E. POST

B: 25 Sep 1876
P: Geneva, Ontario, N.Y.
D: 13 Apr 1944
P: Clifton Springs, Ontario, N.Y.

4 Albert G. RIDLEY

B: 1848/1849
P: Manchester, Ontario, N.Y.
M: 24 Nov 1869
P: „N.y.
D: Aft 1882
P: of Victor, Ont, NY

5 Emma Augusta OTTLEY

B: 25 Nov 1849
P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, NY
D: 21 Nov 1924
P: Geneva, Ontario, NY

6 Abram Eugene POST M.D.

B: 16 Mar 1846
P: Saugerties, Ulster, N.Y.
M: 2 Jun 1875
P: „, NY
D: 23 Mar 1929
P: Romulus, Seneca, N.Y.

7 R E BLENNERHASSET A by E

B: 14 May 1854
P: N.Y.
D: 7 Feb 1893
P: Port Gibson, Ont. N.Y.

8 Thomas RIDLEY

B: Aug 1824
P: „, Eng
M: 5 Dec 1847
P: Dansville, Steuben, NY
D: 24 Sep 1905
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

9 Mahala RIDLEY

B: 1830/1831
P: „, Eng.
D: Jun 1854
P: „, Mich.

10 William P(orter) OTTLEY II

B: 11 Mar 1813
P: Tn Phelps, Ontario, N.Y.
M: 17 Dec 1835
P: „, NY
D: 27 Jun 1885
P: Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.
11 Eliza A. GATES
B: 14 Feb 1814
P: MA
D: 6 Jun 1860
P: of Phelps, Ontario, N.Y.

12 Abram Eugene POST Sr.

B: 16 May 1812
P: Saugerties, Ulster, N.Y.
M: 12 Jan 1842
P: Newark, Essex, N.J.
D: 11 Jan 1897
P: Tioga Center, Tioga, N.Y.

13 Frances J. BLODGETT

B: 31 Oct 1824
P: Hudson, Columbia, N.Y.
D: 13 Feb 1861
P: „, Ulster, N.Y.

14 Henry BLENNERHASSET

B: 1828
P: „, Ireland
M: 1849
P: „

15 Mary Ellen HURLEY

B: 1831
P: „
D: 1857
P: NY or NJ

16 William RIDLEY

B: Abt 1803
M: Bef 1824
D: 1851/1852

17 Margaret Jane CORNFORD 2

B: 9 Jun 1802
D: 4 Oct 1891

18 William RIDLEY Fam. 2

B: Abt 1795
M: „

19 Sarah ORFINS

B: Abt 1800
D: Aft 1850

20 Thomas OTTLEY

B: 3 Nov 1788
M: Abt 1812
D: 10 Jul 1857

21 Lucinda B. PORTER

B: 17 Sep 1793/1794
D: 25 Jan 1854

22 Benjamin GATES

B: 16 Jul 1777
M: 20 Feb 1804
D: 3 Feb 1866

23 Nancy DEXTER

B: 22 May 1781
D: 24 Feb 1854

24 Egbert POST Sr.

C: 17 Dec 1780
M: 9 Aug 1807
D: 1824/1825

25 Elizabeth COLE

B: 15 Apr 1787
D: 18 Sep 1869

26 James BLODGETT Major

B: 31 Aug 1773
M: 25 Jan 1816
D: 25 Jun 1853

27 Lucy MARSH

B: 1 Sep 1782
D: 10 Apr 1869

28 Thomas BLENNERHASSET

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 James HURLEY

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
29 Jan 2005

Pedigree Chart

m = may flower line from
Ottley

		8 DeWitt Clinton HUMPHREY B: 1 Oct 1860 P: Phelps, Ontario, N.Y. M: 6 Jun 1895 P: Phelps, Ontario, N.Y. D: 2 Jun 1920 P: Phelps, Ontario, N.Y.	16 Andrew J HUMPHREY B: 5 Dec 1829 M: 1 Dec 1859 D: 14 Oct 1891
	4 Maxwell J HUMPHREY B: 9 Feb 1897 P: Phelps, Ontario, N.Y. M: 29 Oct 1922 P: Geneva, Ontario, Ny D: 17 Feb 1969 P: Clifton Springs, Ontario, Ny	9 Bessie May JOHNSON B: 10 Jan 1870 P: Phelps, Ontario, N.Y. D: 5 Jul 1922 P: Canandaigua, Ontario, N.Y.	17 Harriet L. WILCOX B: 10 Jan 1842 D: 29 Nov 1914
2 Oliver Carlton HUMPHREY B: 30 Dec 1924 P: Newark, Wayne, N.Y. M: 24 Aug 1946 P: Canandaigua, Ontario, Ny D: 1 Apr 1976 P: Niagara Falls, Niagara, N.Y.		10 Carlton or CE RIDLEY B: 26 Apr 1876 P: Phelps, Ontario, N.Y. M: 18 Dec 1894 P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, Ny D: 22 Jun 1921 P: Lyons, Wayne, N.Y.	18 Thomas Linsley JOHNSON B: 27 Apr 1844 M: 1865/1868 D: 8 Mar 1918
	5 Ethel Roselyn RIDLEY B: 1 Oct 1895 P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, N.Y. D: 6 Mar 1925 P: Newark, Wayne, N.Y.	11 Helen Frances E. POST B: 25 Sep 1876 P: Geneva, Ontario, N.Y. D: 13 Apr 1944 P: Clifton Springs, Ontario, N.Y.	19 Frances Maria MAXWELL B: Jul 1846 D: 4 Jun 1890
1 Stephan Alan HUMPHREY B: 31 Jan 1954 P: Canandaigua, Ontario, N.Y. M: 17 Jun 1994 D: P: of Melbourne Bch FL			20 Albert G. RIDLEY B: 1848/1849 M: 24 Nov 1869 D: Aft 1882
Marlis GLASER (Spouse of no. 1)		12 Charles Henry BAKER B: 18 Mar 1864 P: Camillus, Onondaga, N.Y. M: 14 Sep 1892 P: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y. D: 30 Jan 1903 P: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.	21 Emma Augusta OTTLEY B: 25 Nov 1849 D: 21 Nov 1924
	6 Homer Edward BAKER Sr. B: 8 Jun 1893 P: Buffalo, Erie, N.Y. M: 15 Jul 1924 (Div) P: San Antonio, Bexar, Tx D: 25 Nov 1977 P: Williamsport, Lycoming, PA	13 Nellie Louisa COLLINS B: 16 Dec 1866 P: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y. D: 15 Jul 1933 P: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y.	22 Abram Eugene POST M.D. B: 16 Mar 1846 M: 2 Jun 1875 D: 23 Mar 1929 <i>Rose Ellen adopted by Eastbrook</i>
3 Jacqueline Brelsford BAKER B: 26 Dec 1925 P: Brooklyn, Kings, N.Y. D: P: of Melbourne, Brevard, FL		14 David A. BLACK B: 10 Nov 1861 P: Princeton, Caldwell, Ky M: 2 Jun 1898 P: Wrightsboro, Gonzales, Tx D: 10 Mar 1903 P: Leesville, Gonzales, Tx	23 R E BLENNERHASSET A by E B: 14 May 1854 D: 7 Feb 1893
	7 Georgia Mae BLACK B: 7 Apr 1900 P: Fredonia, Caldwell, KY D: 25 Oct 1980 P: Daytona Beach, Volusia, FL	15 Jennie Mae BRELSFORD B: 19 May 1864 P: Princeton, Caldwell, Ky D: 30 Apr 1910 P: San Antonio, Bexar, Tx	24 Charles A. BAKER B: 25 Dec 1836 M: 25 Aug 1859 D: 23 Apr 1909
Prepared by Jacqueline HUMPHREY 3484 Saddle Brook Drive Melbourne, FL 32934			25 Mary HINSDALE B: 16 Mar 1837 D: 16 Jan 1905
Telephone 321 254 8675	Date prepared 31 Aug 2005		26 Pvt. William T. COLLINS B: Cal 1844 M: 28 Aug 1865 (Div) D: 23 Jan 1901
			27 Nellie Louisa GAYLOR B: 16 May 1847/1848 D: 2 Nov 1904
			28 David Lowery BLACK B: 3 Oct 1816 M: 24 Nov 1845 D: 23 Feb 1899
			29 Mariah Elizabeth TROTTER B: 31 Oct 1829 D: 8 Dec 1861
			30 Samuel Black BRELSFORD B: 22 Nov 1829 M: 19 Feb 1852 D: 20 Sep 1899
			31 Deniciah "Jane" TURLEY B: 3 May 1831 D: 3 Mar 1886

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Thos + Mahala were said to be Cousins - but I have not found the connection.

There was also another unrelated Ridley family in Phelps. And a fourth family in Ontario that do not seem to connect although they came from the same area in England

Ridley Family one

Same as 20 on chart 1

Jackie has no proof this gen. internet submission by another

2 Thomas RIDLEY fam1-43

B: Aug 1824
P: , Eng
M: 5 Dec 1847 -- 21
P: Dansville, Steuben, NY
D: 24 Sep 1905
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

1 Albert G. RIDLEY fam1-23

B: 1848/1849
P: Manchester, Ontario, N.Y.
M: 24 Nov 1869 -- 11
P: , N.y.
D: Aft 1882
P: of Victor, Ont, NY

Emma Augusta OTTLEY-24

(Spouse of no. 1)

Ridley Family two

3 Mahala RIDLEY fam2-44

B: 8 Jan 1832
P: (Beckley), Sussex, Eng
D: Jun 1854
P: Calhoun or Oakland Co., Mich.
P.S.D.

4 William RIDLEY fam1-74

B: Abt 1803
P: Co. Sussex, England
M: Abt 1820/1823 -- 35
P: England
D: 1851/1852
P: Manchester, Ontario, N.Y.

5 Margaret Jane CORNFORD-75

B: 9 Jun 1802
P: of Co. Essex, Eng.
D: 4 Oct 1891
P: Phelps, Ontario, N.Y.

6 William RIDLEY Fam.2-76

B: 25 Apr 1795
P: Peasmarsh, Sussex, Eng.
M: 30 Jun 1817 -- 36
P: Peasmarsh, Sussex, Eng
D: 1881
P: Albion, Calhoun, MI

7 Sarah OFFEN-77

B: 22 Dec 1799
P: Peasmarsh, Sussex, Eng
D: 1861/1869
P: Marengo Calhoun Co. MI
sb

10 William CORNFORD-112

B: Bef 1784
P: , Eng
M: -- 55
P:
D:
P: of Hadley, Essex, Eng.

11 Margaret PATTERSON-113

B: Bef 1785
P: , Scotland
D:
P: of Hadley, Eng

12 Mark RIDLEY Family 2-25782

B: 31 Oct 1762
P: Peasmarsh, Sussex, Eng
M: 26 Mar 1788 -- 10547
P: Rye, Sussex, Eng

13 Hannah HARMER-25783

B:
P: of Eng
D: Aft 1806
P: of Eng

14 Henry OFFEN-25910

C: 1764
P: Shadoxhurst, Kent, Eng
M: 1790 -- 10582
P: Kenardington, Kent, Eng
D: 1827
P:

15 Hannah ASHLEY-25911

B: 1768
P:
D: 1852
P:

16	B: M: D:
17	B: M: D:
18	B: M: D:
19	B: M: D:
20	B: M: D:
21	B: M: D:
22	B: M: D:
23	B: M: D:
24	B: 1732 M: 31 Mar 1752 -- 10551 D: 15 Mar 1809
25	Mary WINTON-25793 B: Abt 1730/1735 D: 16 Jun 1793
26	B: M: D:
27	B: M: D:
28	John OFFEN-25912 C: 5 Oct 1740 M: 6 Jan 1762 -- 10583 D: 24 Mar 1804 MARGARET M KINGSNORTH-25913 C: 31 Aug 1740 D: 25 Jan 1810
29	B: M: D:
30	B: M: D:
31	B: M: D:

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
16 Sep 2007

Pedigree Chart

#1, same as 21
on chart 1

Chart no. 3

2 William P(orter) OTTLEY II

B: 11 Mar 1813
P: Tn Phelps, Ontario, N.Y.
M: 17 Dec 1835
P: , NY
D: 27 Jun 1885
P: Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.

4 Thomas OTTLEY

B: 3 Nov 1788
P: Kirkby, Yorkshire, England
M: Abt 1811/1812
P: Prob Ontario Co NY
D: 10 Jul 1857
P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, Ny

5 Lucinda B. PORTER

B: Cal 1794
P: Conway, Hampshire, MA
D: 25 Jan 1854
P: Seneca Castle, Ont., N.Y.

1 Emma Augusta OTTLEY

B: 25 Nov 1849
P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, NY
M: 24 Nov 1869
P: , N.y.
D: 21 Nov 1924
P: Geneva, Ontario, NY

Albert G. RIDLEY

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Eliza A. GATES

B: 14 Feb 1814
P: MA
D: 6 Jun 1860
P: of Phelps, Ontario, N.Y.

6 Benjamin GATES

B: 16 Jul 1777
P: Conway, Franklin, Mass
M: 20 Feb 1804
P: Conway, Franklin, Mass.
D: 3 Feb 1866
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

7 Nancy DEXTER

B: 22 May 1781
P: of Windsor, Ct
D: 24 Feb 1854
P: of Phelps, Ont, Ny

8 William OTTLEY Sr.

B: 1753
P: Pitchford, Shropshire, England
M: 15 May 1785
P: Hipswell, Yorkshire, Eng
D: 31 May 1815
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

9 Deborah BROWN

B: 1750/1753
P: , Yorkshire, England
D: 2 Apr 1828
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

10 Joshua PORTER Sr

B: 9 Aug 1770
P: Lebanon aka Columbia, W, CT
M: 27 Jun 1793
P: Conway, Hampshire, MA
D: 24 Jun 1847
P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, NY

11 Jane LUCE

B: 18 May 1771
P: Martha Vineyard, Dukes, Ma
D: 7 Aug 1848
P: Seneca Castle, Ont., NY

12 Sgt. William GATES Sr.

B: 14 Mar 1729
P: Barre, Worcester, Ma
M: 21 Sep 1756
P: Barre, Mass.
D: 28 Oct 1808
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

13 Jane RICE

B: 7 Aug 1734
P: Sudbury, Middlesex, Ma
D: 5 Aug 1807
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

14 Seth DEXTER JR

B: 28 Dec 1743
P: Rochester, Plymouth, Mass
M: 24 Jul 1768
P: Rochester, Mass.
D: 1 Aug 1797
P: Windsor, Conn.

15 Deborah HASKELL

B: 26 Jul 1743
P: Dartmouth, Mass.
D: 14 Feb 1830
P: Windsor, Conn.

16 Thomas OTTLEY caveat

B: 1716
M:
D: 1802/1807

17 C BANKS OR JENKINSON

B: Abt 1720
D: Dec 1792

18 Christopher BROWN (Maybe)

B: 1701
M:
D:

19 Mary Maybe

B:
D:

20 Pvt. Elkanah PORTER

B: 26 Jul 1737
M: 27 May 1762
D: 18 Nov 1816

21 Hepsibah ALLEN

B: 12 Nov 1745
D: 1778

22 Sea Capt. Samuel LUCE

B: Abt 1752
M: 23 Aug 1770
D: 14 Jun 1832

23 Elizabeth LUCE

B: Abt 1752
D: 5 Sep 1812

24 Benjamin GATES

B: 24 May 1704
M: 5 Apr 1727
D: Bef 12 May 1758

25 Bethulia RICE

B: 24 Mar 1704
D: Aft 1772

26 Deacon Jonas RICE Junior

C: 6 Apr 1707
M: Abt 1726/1729
D: Abt Mar 1793

27 Jane HALL

B: 15 May 1700
D: 21 Dec 1769

28 Seth DEXTER Sr.

B: 3 Oct 1718
M:
D: 6 Apr 1793

29 Elizabeth

B: 1718
D: 13 Oct 1793

30 Ephraim HASKELL

B: 9 Feb 1711/1712
M: 5 Aug 1738
D: Bef 25 Feb 1774

31 Mehittabel TOBE

B: 23 Dec 1714
D:

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
31 Aug 2005

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

for column 2, 3 & 4 - I have not seen any proof

#20 chart 1
just
these columns is
OK & proven

all by
line not proven
in Eng

2 William OTTLEY Sr.

B: 1753
P: Pitchford, Shropshire, England
M: 15 May 1785
P: Hipswell, Yorkshire, Eng
D: 31 May 1815
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

1 Thomas OTTLEY

B: 3 Nov 1788
P: Kirkby, Yorkshire, England
M: Abt 1812
P: Ont?, Ny?
D: 10 Jul 1857
P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, Ny

Lucinda B. PORTER

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Deborah BROWN

B: 1750/1753
P: Yorkshire, England
D: 2 Apr 1828
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

4 Thomas OTTLEY

B: 1716
P: England
M:
P:
D: 1802/1807
P: Pitchford, Eng.

5 C BANKS OR JENKINSON

B: Abt 1720
P: England
D: Dec 1792
P: Eng.

6 Christopher BROWN Maybe

B: 1701
P: Hipswell, Yorkshire, Eng
M:
P: Eng
D:
P: Eng

7 Mary Maybe

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Adam OTTLEY

B: Abt 1685
P: England
M: Abt 1716
P:

9 B GRESLEY OR GRESBY

B: 1697
P: England
D: 1737
P: England

10 R B JENKINSON OR BANKS

B: Bef 1694
P: England
M:
P:
D:
P: England

11 Catherine DASHWOOD

B: Bef 1698
P: Eng
D:
P:

12 George BROWN Maybe

B:
P: England
M:
P:
D:
P: of London, England

13 Martha Maybe

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Thomas OTTLEY

B: 30 Jan 1650
M:
D: May 1695

17 Elizabeth BALDWIN

B:
D: 1725

18 W GRESLEY OR GRESBY Sir

B: 1661
M:
D: 1710

19 Barbara WOLCOT

B: 1661/1662
D: Abt 1724

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 BROWN

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
29 Jan 2005

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

21 Chart 1

2 Joshua PORTER Sr

B: 9 Aug 1770
P: Lebanon, Columbia, CT
M: 27 Jun 1793
P: Conway, Franklin, Ma
D: 24 Jun 1847
P: Seneca Castle, Ontario, NY

1 Lucinda B. PORTER

B: 17 Sep 1793/1794
P: Conway, Franklin, Ma
M: Abt 1812
P: Ont?, Ny?
D: 25 Jan 1854
P: Seneca Castle, Ont., Ny

Thomas OTTLEY

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Jane LUCE

B: 18 May 1771
P: Martha Vineyard, Dukes, Ma
D: 7 Aug 1848
P: Seneca Castle, Ont., Ny

4 Pvt. Elkanah PORTER

B: 26 Jul 1737
P: Lebanon, New London, Ct
M: 27 May 1762
P: Lebanon, New London, Conn.
D: Abt 1817
P: Lebanon, New London, Ct

5 Hepsibah ALLEN

B: 12 Nov 1745
P: Lebanon, New London, Conn.
D: 1778
P: Lebanon, CT

6 Sea Capt. Samuel LUCE

B: Abt 1752
P: Chilmark, MA
M: 23 Aug 1770
P: Mass?
D: 14 Jun 1832
P: Goshen, Hampshire, MA

7 Elizabeth LUCE

B: Abt 1752
P: of Tisbury, Mass
D: 5 Sep 1812
P: Gill, Mass.

8 John PORTER

B: Abt 1698/1705
P: Taunton, Bristol, Ma
M: Abt 1814
P: Salem, Mass. or Lebanon CT
D: 1761
P: Lebanon, Columbia, Ct

9 Abigail KNAPP

B:
P: of Salem, Ma
D:
P:

10 Joshua ALLEN Jr

B: 5 Apr 1715
P: Westerly, RI
M: 11 Sep 1740
P: Lebanon, New London, CT.
D: 6 Nov 1796
P: Somers, CT

11 Margaret HUTCHINSON

B: 18 Apr 1710
P: Lebanon, New London, Conn.
D:
P:

12 Jonathan LUCE

B: 15 Jun 1722
P: Chilmark?, Mass?
M: Abt 1743
P: Mass?
D: 12 Jul 1791
P: Mass?

13 Urana

B: 1723
P:
D: 31 Jul 1808
P:

14 Joseph LUCE

B: Abt 1725
P: Edgartown?, Mass?
M: Abt 1745
P:
D: Aft 1762
P:

15 Deborah WOLLEN

B: 29 Jul 1721
P:
D:
P:

16 Thomas PORTER Jr.

B: 3 Feb 1671/1672
M: Abt 1695/1696
D: 1744/1748

17 Abigail HOLBROOK

B: 11 May 1675
D: 16 Mar 1761

18 KNAPP

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Samuel ALLEN

B: Abt 1687
M: 20 Aug 1707
D: 22 Feb 1744

21 Catherine MOREHOUSE

B: 22 Jun 1691
D:

22 John HUTCHINSON jr

B: 21 Feb 1684
M: 29 Oct 1708
D: 9 Feb 1727

23 Hepsibah WASHBURN

B: Abt 1688
D:

24 Henry LUCE

B: 28 Mar 1690/1691
M: 11 Feb 1710
D: 4 Apr 1769

25 Hannah MERRY

B: 10 Jun 1692
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 Henry LUCE

B: 1 Jan 1700
M: 18 Oct 1722
D: 1779

29 Phebe CATHCART

B: Abt 1700
D: Bef 1766

30 Elisha WOLLEN

B: Abt 1687
M: Bef 1721
D:

31 Dorcas PRESBURY

B: Abt 1698
D: 1730/1743

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
29 Jan 2005

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

#22 chart 1

2 Sgt. William GATES Sr.

B: 14 Mar 1729
P: Barre, Worcester, Ma
M: 21 Sep 1756
P: Barre, Mass.
D: 28 Oct 1808
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

1 Benjamin GATES

B: 16 Jul 1777
P: Conway, Franklin, Mass
M: 20 Feb 1804
P: Conway, Franklin, Mass.
D: 3 Feb 1866
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

Nancy DEXTER

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Jane RICE

B: 7 Aug 1734
P: Sudbury, Middlesex, Ma
D: 5 Aug 1807
P: Phelps, Ontario, Ny

4 Benjamin GATES

B: 24 May 1704
P: Stow, Middlesex, Ma
M: 5 Apr 1727
P: Sudbury, Mass.
D: Bef 12 May 1758
P: Barre, Worcester, Ma

5 Bethulia RICE

B: 24 Mar 1704
P: of Barre/Sudbury, MA
D: Aft 1772
P:

6 Deacon Jonas RICE Junior

C: 6 Apr 1707
P: First Parish Ch. Sudbury MA
M: Abt 1726/1729
P: Worcester, MA
D: Abt Mar 1793
P: Barre, Mass.

7 Jane HALL

B: 15 May 1700
P: Medford, Middlesex, Ma
D: 21 Dec 1769
P: Barre, Wor., MA

8 Simon GATES

B: 5 Jun 1666
P: Cambridge, Ma
M: 4 May 1688
P: Stow, Ma
D: 1752
P: of Stow, Ma

9 Hannah BENJAMIN

B: Feb 1668/1669
P: Yarmouth, Mass.
D: Aft 1752
P: ,?ny

10 Jonathan RICE

B: 26 Mar 1679
P: Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
M: 25 Mar 1702
P: Concord, Middlesex, Ma
D: 7 Jun 1772
P: Sudbury, Middlesex, Ma

11 Ann DERBY

B: 1681
P: of Stow, Ma
D: 23 Dec 1773
P: Sudbury, Middlesex, Ma

12 Judge Jonas RICE Senior

B: 6 Mar 1672/1673
P: Marlborough, MA
M: 10 Feb 1701/1702
P:
D: 22 Sep 1753
P: Worcester, Worcester, Mass.

13 Mary STONE

B: 10 Aug 1677
P:
D:
P:

14 Percival HALL

B: 11 Feb 1672
P: Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma
M: 2 Feb 1698
P: Woburn, Middlesex, Ma
D: 25 Dec 1752
P: Sutton, Middlesex, Ma

15 Jane WILLIS

B: 9 Apr 1677
P: , Med, Ma
D: 28 Oct 1757
P:

16 Stephen GATES Junior

B: 1634
M: Abt 1664/1665
D: 1707

17 Sarah WOODWARD

B: 3 Feb 1642/1643
D: 1736

18 Joseph BENJAMIN Rev.

B: 16 Sep 1633
M: Abt 1666
D: 1704

19 Sarah CLARKE

B: 1 Aug 1639
D: Aft 1716

20 Joseph RICE

C: 13 Mar 1637/1638
M: 22 Dec 1678
D: 23 Dec 1711

21 Sarah PRESCOTT

B: Abt 1637
D: 20 Nov 1727

22 Thomas DERBY Deacon

B: Abt 1656
M:
D: 13 Oct 1738

23 Mary BROWN

B: 19 Dec 1662
D: 4 Jan 1727

24 Thomas RICE

B: 26 Jan 1625/1626
M: Abt 1651
D: 16 Nov 1681

25 Mary KING

B: Abt 1630
D: 22 Mar 1715

26 Daniel STONE Deacon

B: 4 Aug 1644
M: 2 Nov 1667
D: 1719

27 Mary MOORE

B: Abt 1641
D: 10 Jun 1703

28 John HALL

B: 1627
M: 4 Apr 1656
D: 18 Oct 1701

29 Elizabeth GREEN

B: Apr 1639
D: 4 Feb 1714

30 Thomas WILLIS

B: 28 Dec 1638
M:
D: 14 Aug 1725

31 Grace TAY

B: 23 Aug 1645
D: 23 Jan 1716

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
29 Jan 2005

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 6

#23 charts

2 Seth DEXTER JR

B: 28 Dec 1743
P: Rochester, Plymouth, Mass
M: 24 Jul 1768
P: Rochester, Mass.
D: 1 Aug 1797
P: Windsor, Conn.

1 Nancy DEXTER

B: 22 May 1781
P: of Windsor, Ct
M: 20 Feb 1804
P: Conway, Franklin, Mass.
D: 24 Feb 1854
P: of Phelps, Ont, Ny

Benjamin GATES

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Deborah HASKELL

B: 26 Jul 1743
P: Dartmouth, Mass.
D: 14 Feb 1830
P: Windsor, Conn.

4 Seth DEXTER Sr.

B: 3 Oct 1718
P: Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.
M:
P:
D: 6 Apr 1793
P: Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.

5 Elizabeth

B: 1718
P:
D: 13 Oct 1793
P: Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.

6 Ephraim HASKELL

B: 9 Feb 1711/1712
P: Rochester, Mass
M: 5 Aug 1738
P: Rochester, Mass.
D: Bef 25 Feb 1774
P: ,Ma?

7 Mehittabel TOBE

B: 23 Dec 1714
P: Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.
D:
P:

8 Benjamin DEXTER

B: 16 Feb 1670
P: Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.
M: 17 Jul 1695
P: Rochester, Plymouth, MA
D: 1732/1752
P: Rochester, Plymouth MA

9 Sarah ARNOLD

B: Abt 1675
P: of Rochester, Plymouth, MA
D: 1718/1732
P: of Rochester MA

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Roger HASKELL

B: 17 Oct 1680
P: ,?mass
M: 25 Jan 1707/1708
P: Sandwich, Mass
D:
P:

13 Joana SWIFT

B: 7 Jul 1683
P:
D:
P:

14 Gershom TOBEY

B: Abt 1670
P: Sandwich, Mass
M: 29 Apr 1697
P: Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass
D: 6 Mar 1759
P: , Barnstable, Mass

15 Mehitabel FISH

B: 9 May 1680
P:
D: Aft 1720/1721
P:

16 William DEXTER

B: 1628/1630
M: Jul 1653
D: 1694

17 Sarah VINCENT

B: 1634/1636
D: Aft 1670

18 Rev. Samuel ARNOLD

B: 9 May 1649
M: Abt 1672
D: 11 Feb 1709

19 Sarah HOLMES

B: 13 Nov 1646
D: 1721/1724

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Mark HASKELL

B: 1650
M: 20 Mar 1677/1678
D: 17 May 1699

25 Mary SMITH

B: Abt 1657
D: Aft May 1699

26 Ephraim SWIFT

B: 6 Jun 1656
M: Abt 1679
D: Bef 17 Feb 1742

27 Sarah PERRY

B: Abt 1659
D: 20 Oct 1734

28 Thomas TOBEY

B: Abt 1625
M: 18 Nov 1650
D: 9 Jan 1714

29 Martha KNOTT

B: Abt 1630
D: 1689

30 Ambrose FISH

B: Abt 1650
M: Bef 1676
D: 1691

31 Hannah SWIFT

B: 11 Mar 1651
D: 1721

Prepared by
 Jacqueline HUMPHREY
 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
 Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone
 321 254 8675

Date prepared
 29 Jan 2005

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 20 on chart no. 3

Chart no. 4

2 John PORTER Sr.-205

B: Abt 1698/1705
P: Weymouth or Taunton, B, Ma
M: Abt 1722/1723 -- 94
P: maybe Salem, Mass.
D: 1761
P: Lebanon aka Columbia, W, Ct

1 Elkanah PORTER pvt-160

B: 26 Jul 1737
P: Lebanon aka Columbia, W, Ct
M: 27 May 1762 -- 74
P: Lebanon, New London, Conn.
D: 18 Nov 1816
P: Lebanon aka Columbia, T, Ct

Hepsibah ALLEN-161

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Abigail KNAPP-206

B: Bef 1707
P: of Salem, Ma
D:
P:

4 Thomas PORTER Jr.-256

B: 3 Feb 1671/1672
P: Weymouth, Mass
M: Abt 1695/1696 -- 141
P: Weymouth, MA
D: 1744/1748
P: Taunton, Mass.

5 Abigail HOLBROOK-257

B: 11 May 1675
P: Scituate, Mass.
D: 16 Mar 1761
P: Coventry, Connecticut

6 KNAPP-458

B:
P:
M: -- 219
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Thomas PORTER Sr.-1011

B: Abt 1642/1650
P: Weymouth, Ma
M: 1669 -- 556
P: Weymouth, Ma
D: Bef 3 Feb 1671/1672
P: Weymouth, Ma

9 Sarah VINING-1012

B: Abt 1650
P: of weymouth ma
D: Aft 1672
P: of weymouth ma

10 John HOLBROOK jr.-1013

B: 1650
P:
M: Abt 1670/1671 -- 557
P: ,Ma?
D: 3 May 1731
P: Scituate, Mass.

11 Abigail PIERCE-1014

B: 1646
P:
D: 29 Sep 1723
P: Scituate, Mass.

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Richard PORTER-1015

B: 1605/1609
M: Abt 1639 -- 558
D: 1688/1689

17 lady -1016

B:
D:

18 Robert VINING-1041

B:
M: -- 575
D: 1672

19 MARY-1042

B:
D:

20 John HOLBROOK C-1027

B: 1624
M: Abt 1645 -- 567
D: 23 Nov 1699

21 Elizabeth STREAM-1028

B: 1624
D: 25 Jun 1688

22 Michael PIERCE C-1029

B: 1615
M: Abt 1644 -- 568
D: 26 Mar 1676

23 Persis EAMES-1030

C: 28 Oct 1621
D: 31 Dec 1662

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
14 Mar 2010

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 21 on chart no. 3

Chart no. 5

2 Joshua ALLEN Jr-207

B: 5 Apr 1715
P:
M: 11 Sep 1740 -- 95
P: Lebanon, New London, CT.
D: 1795
P: Somers, Tolland, CT

1 Hepsibah ALLEN-161

B: 12 Nov 1745
P: Lebanon, AC, Windham, Conn.
M: 27 May 1762 -- 74
P: Lebanon, New London, Conn.
D: Bef 25 Apr 1778
P: Lebanon, CT

Elkanah PORTER pvt-160

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Margaret HUTCHINSON-208

B: 18 Apr 1710
P: Lebanon, New London, Conn.
D: Bef 29 Apr 1770
P: of Columbia aka Lebanon CT

4 Samuel ALLEN M F OJ-8426

B: Abt 1687
P: Windham, CT
M: 20 Aug 1707 -- 3982
P: Westerly, R.I.
D: 22 Feb 1743/1744
P: Lebanon, CT

5 Catharine MOREHOUSE-8427

B: 22 Jun 1691
P: Boston, Ma
D: Aft 1737
P: of Lebanon CT

6 John HUTCHINSON Jr.-258

B: 21 Feb 1684
P: Northampton, Hampshire, MA
M: 29 Oct 1708 -- 125
P: Bridgewater, Mass.
D: 9 Feb 1727
P: Lebanon, New London, Conn.

7 Hepsibah WASHBURN-259

B: Abt Dec 1683
P: of Bridgewater MA
D: 26 Oct 1777
P: Salisbury CT

8 Joshua ALLYN Sr.-2496

B: 1643
P: of Yarmouth MA
M: 1671 -- 1276
P: Yarmouth, Ma
D: 27 Dec 1699
P: Windham, Windham, Ct

9 Mary CROWELL-2497

B: Abt 1653
P: W. Yarmouth, Ma
D: 18 Sep 1727
P: Windham, Windham, Ct

10 Thomas MOREHOUSE-11581

B: 1669
P: Fairfield, CT
M: 3 Apr 1690 -- 5239
P: Boston, MA
D: Abt 1698/1700
P: Fairfield, CT

11 Mary HILL-11758

B: 1 Apr 1670
P: Boston, MA
D: 9 Jul 1746
P: Fairfield, CT

12 John HUTCHINSON sr-456

B: Abt 1658
P: Boston, Ma
M: 27 Dec 1682 -- 217
P: Northampton, Mass
D: 21 Dec 1719
P: Lebanon, New London Ct

13 Hannah ROOT-457

B: 9 Jul 1662
P:
D: 2 Nov 1729/1739
P: Hebron, Ct

14 Thomas WASHBURN-338

B: Abt 1648/1649
P: Duxbury, MA
M: Bef 29 Oct 1684 -- 164
P: of bridgewater ma
D: 1730/1732
P: Bridgewater, MA

15 Deliverance PACKARD-339

C: 11 Jul 1652
P: Hingham MA
D: Bef 28 Jul 1708
P: Bridgewater, Mass.

16 G ALLEN OR ALLYN S-2530 2

B: 1583/1599
M: 5 Nov 1624 -- 1294
D: 30 Apr 1648

17 Katherine -2531

B: Abt 1595/1605
D: 1655/1669

18 Yelverton CROWELL-2515 3

B: Abt 1615/1617
M: Abt 1642 -- 1286
D: 1683/1684

19 Elizabeth HAMMOND-2516

B: Abt 1638
D: 1703

20 Samuel MOREHOUSE-11763

B: 1637/1642
M: 1662/1664 -- 5294
D: 1687/1688

21 Rebecca ODELL-11764 4

B: 17 Jul 1642
D:

22 Eliphalet HILL-11759

B: 1648
M: -- 5292
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Ralph HUTCHINSON-506

B: Abt 1630
M: 8 Aug 1656 -- 253
D: 24 Oct 1703

25 WD OF FR. BENNETT-507 5

B: Abt 1630
D: 10 Jan 1714

26 Joseph ROOT-537 6

B: Abt 1640
M: 30 Dec 1660 -- 270
D: 19 Apr 1711

27 Hannah HAYNES-538 7

B: Bef 1646
D: 28 Jan 1690/1691

28 John WASHBURN-468 8

C: 28 Nov 1621
M: 6 Dec 1645 -- 232
D: 12 Nov 1686

29 Elizabeth MITCHELL-469 9

B: Abt 1628
D: 1681/1684

30 Samuel PACKARD sr.-470 10

C: 17 Sep 1612
M: Abt 1634 -- 233
D: Oct/Nov 1684

31 Elizabeth -471

B:
D: Aft 27 Oct 1694

Prepared by

Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
14 Mar 2010

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 5

Chart no. 2

2 ALLYN-2534

B:
P:
M: - 1296
D:
P:

1 G ALLEN OR ALLYN Sr.-2530

B: 1583/1599
P: ,Eng
M: 5 Nov 1624 - 1294
P: ,Eng
D: 30 Apr 1648
P: Sandwich, Plymouth, Ma

Katherine -2531

(Spouse of no. 1)

3

B:
P:
D:
P:

4

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by

Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
14 Mar 2010

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 22 on chart no. 3

Chart no. 6

2 Jonathan LUCE-195

B: 15 Jun 1722
P: Chilmark?, Mass?
M: Abt 1743 -- 580
P: , Mass?
D: 12 Jul 1791
P: , Mass?

1 Sea Capt. Samuel LUCE-162

B: Abt 1752
P: Chilmark, MA
M: 23 Aug 1770 -- 75
P: Tisbury MA
D: 14 Jun 1832
P: Goshen, Hampshire, MA

Elizabeth LUCE-163

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Urana -149

B: 1723
P:
D: 31 Jul 1808
P:

4 Henry LUCE-99

B: 28 Mar 1690/1691
P: Tisbury?, Mass?
M: 11 Feb 1710 -- 582
P: Chilmark?, Mass?
D: 4 Apr 1769
P: Tisbury?, Mass?

5 Hannah MERRY-42

B: 10 Jun 1692
P:
D:
P:

8 Robert LUCE-462

B: Abt 1667
P: Scituate, Mass
M: Abt 1686 -- 585
P: , Mass?
D: Abt 1711/1714
P: Martha Vineyard, Ma
D: Abt 1670
P: Tisbury?, Mass?
D:
P:

9 Desire NORTON-460

B: Abt 1670
P: Tisbury?, Mass?
D:
P:

10 Samuel MERRY-461

B: 16 Nov 1669
P: Hampton, NH
M: Abt 1688 -- 586
P: , Mass?

11 Remember LUCE-1053

B: Abt 1670
P: Rehoboth or Martha Vineyd M
D: 31 Jan 1739
P: of W. Tisbury MA

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Henry LUCE-1058

B: Abt 1640/1645
M: Abt 1666 -- 589
D: Abt 1687/1689

17 R LITCHFIELD-1059

B: Abt 1644
D: Aft 1708

18 NORTON-2820

B:
M: -- 1448
D:

19

B:
D:

20 Joseph MERRY-1060

B: Abt 1608
M: 13 Dec 1659 -- 590
D: 15 Apr 1710

21 E PARKHURST-1061

C: 18 May 1628
D:

22 Henry LUCE-1058

This person is the same as
no. 16 on chart no. 6

23 Remember LITCHFIELD-1059

This person is the same as
no. 17 on chart no. 6

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934

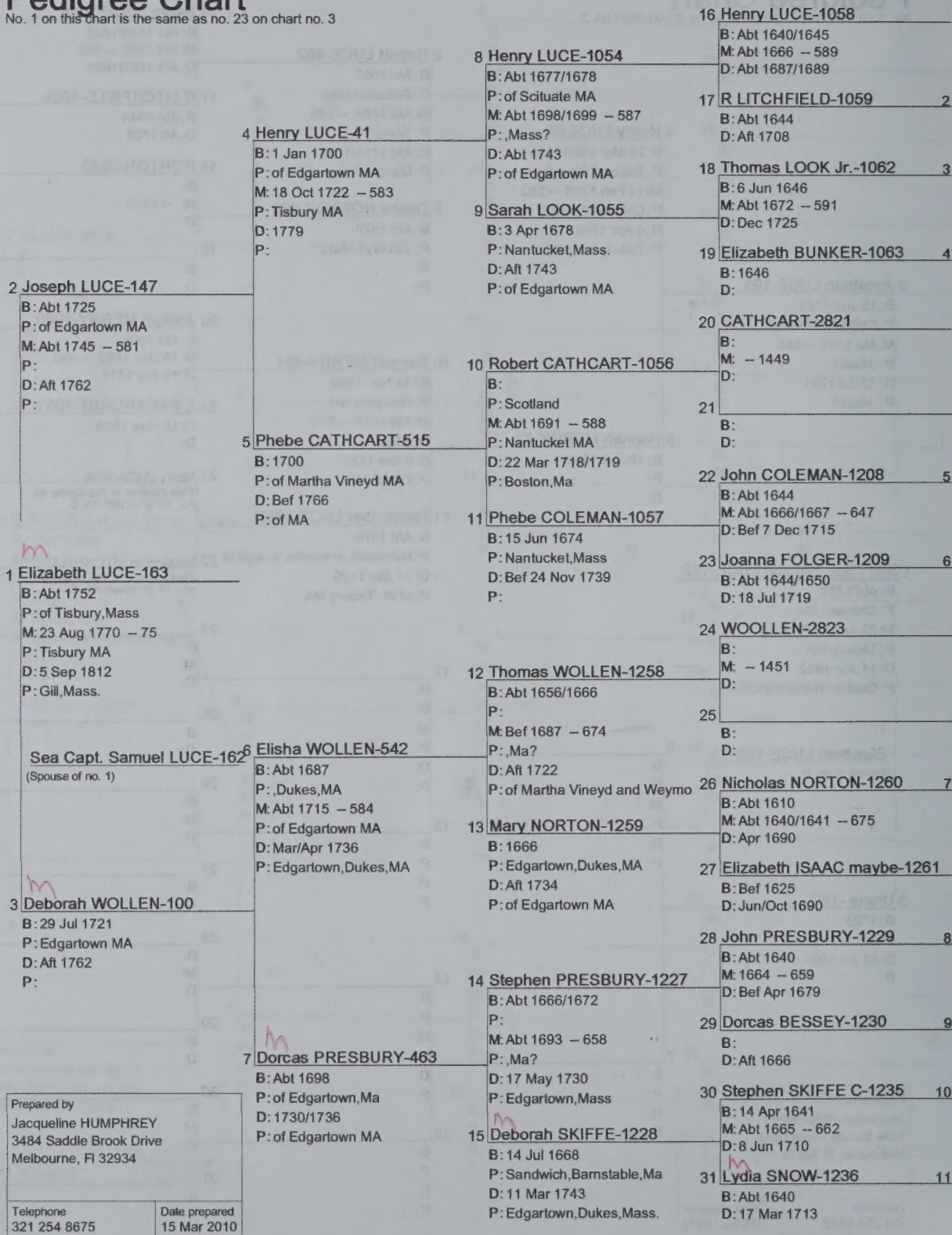
Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
15 Mar 2010

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 23 on chart no. 3

Chart no. 7



Prepared by
 Jacqueline HUMPHREY
 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
 Melbourne, FL 32934

Telephone
 321 254 8675

Date prepared
 15 Mar 2010

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 29 on chart no. 5

Chart no. 8

2 Experience MITCHELL-624

B: Abt 1603/1609
P: Leyden, Holland
M: 1 Jun 1627/1628 -- 317
P: Plymouth, Ma
D: 1685/1689
P: Bridgewater, Plym. Colony, Ma

1 Elizabeth MITCHELL-469

B: Abt 1628
P: Plymouth, Ma
M: 6 Dec 1645 -- 232
P: Duxbury Plymouth, Mass
D: 1681/1684
P: Bridgewater, Ma

John WASHBURN-468

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Jane COOKE-625

B: Abt 1604/1610
P: Leiden, Holland
D: Bef 1641
P: Bridgewater, Mass

4 Thomas MITCHELL-692

B: 1566
P: of Cambridge, Eng
M: 9 May 1606 -- 359
P: Amsterdam, Holland
D: Bef 1623
P:

5 Margaret S WILLIAMS-693

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Francis COOKE Mayfl.-694

B: Abt 1583
P: Blyth?, Eng?
M: 20 Jul 1603 -- 360
P: Leyden, Holland
D: 7 Apr 1663
P: Plymouth, Colony, Ma

7 Hester MAHIEU-695

B: Abt 1585/1587
P: Canterbury, England
D: Bef 18 Dec 1675
P: Plymouth, Colony, Ma

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 COOKE-2846

B:
P:
M: -- 1473
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Jacques MAHIEU prob-740

B: Abt 1550/1560
P: of Lille, Flanders, France
M: Abt 1575/1585 -- 385
P: Lille?, Flanders?, France?
D: Aft 1611
P: of Leiden, Holland

15 Jeanne Jenne -741

B: Abt 1555/1565
P: of Armentiers, Flanders, France
D: Aft 1605
P: of Leiden, Holland

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
15 Mar 2010

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 31 on chart no. 7

Chart no. 9

2 Anthony SNOW-1239

B: Abt 1610
P: ,Eng
M: 8 Nov 1639 -- 664
P: Plymouth,Plymouth,Ma
D: Aug 1692
P: Marshfield,Plymouth,Ma

1 Lydia SNOW-1236

B: Abt 1640
P: Plymouth,Plymouth,Ma
M: Abt 1665 -- 662
P: Sandwich?,Ma?
D: 17 Mar 1713
P: Sandwich,Barnstable,Ma

Stephen SKIFFE Capt.-1235

(Spouse of no. 1)

6 Richard WARREN Mayfl.-1241

B: 1575/1578
P: London,Middlesex,Eng
M: 14 Apr 1610 -- 665
P: Great Amwell,H,England
D: 1628
P: Plymouth,Plymouth,Ma

3 Abigail WARREN-1240

B: Abt 1618
P: ,Eng
D: Aft 3 Jan 1693
P: Marshfield,Plymouth,Ma

7 Elizabeth WALKER-1242

C: Sep 1583
P: Baldock,Hertfordshire,Eng
D: 2 Oct 1673
P: Plymouth,Plymouth,Ma

14 Augustine WALKER-19091

B:
P:
M: Bef 1583 -- 8009
P:
D: Aft Apr 1613
P: of Great Amwell,H,Eng.

Prepared by
Jacqueline HUMPHREY
3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934

Telephone
321 254 8675

Date prepared
15 Mar 2010

16	B: M: D:
8	B: P: M: P: D: P:
17	B: D:
18	B: M: D:
19	B: D:
20	B: M: D:
21	B: D:
22	B: M: D:
23	B: D:
24	B: M: D:
25	B: D:
26	B: M: D:
27	B: D:
28	B: M: D:
29	B: D:
30	B: M: D:
31	B: D:

Deborah Ottley

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

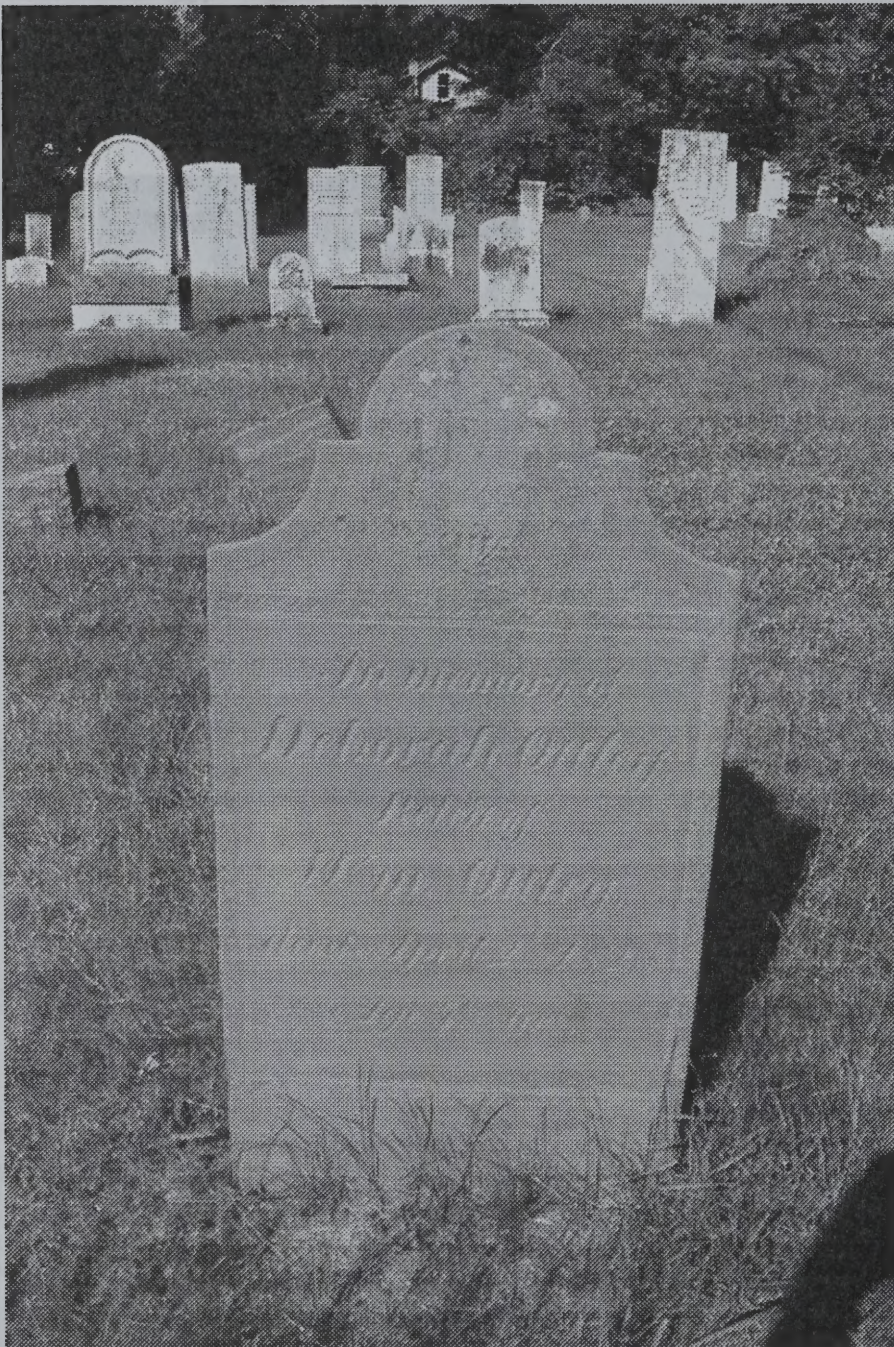
Birth: unknown
Death: Apr. 2, 1828

Relict of William Ottley
Aged 78 years

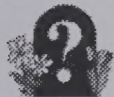
Burial:
[Joslyn Cemetery](#)
Phelps
Ontario County
New York, USA

Created by: [VampireRed](#)
Record added: Jul 23, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15024241





FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Ottleys** in:

- [Joslyn Cemetery](#)
- [Phelps](#)
- [Ontario County](#)
- [New York](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

William Ottley

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial](#)

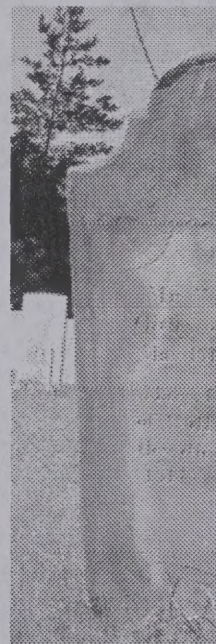
Birth: unknown
 Death: May 31, 1815

Aged 62 years

Burial:
 Joslyn Cemetery
 Phelps
 Ontario County
 New York, USA

Created by: [VampireRed](#)
 Record added: Jul 24, 2006
 Find A Grave Memorial# 15033402

Husband of Deborah



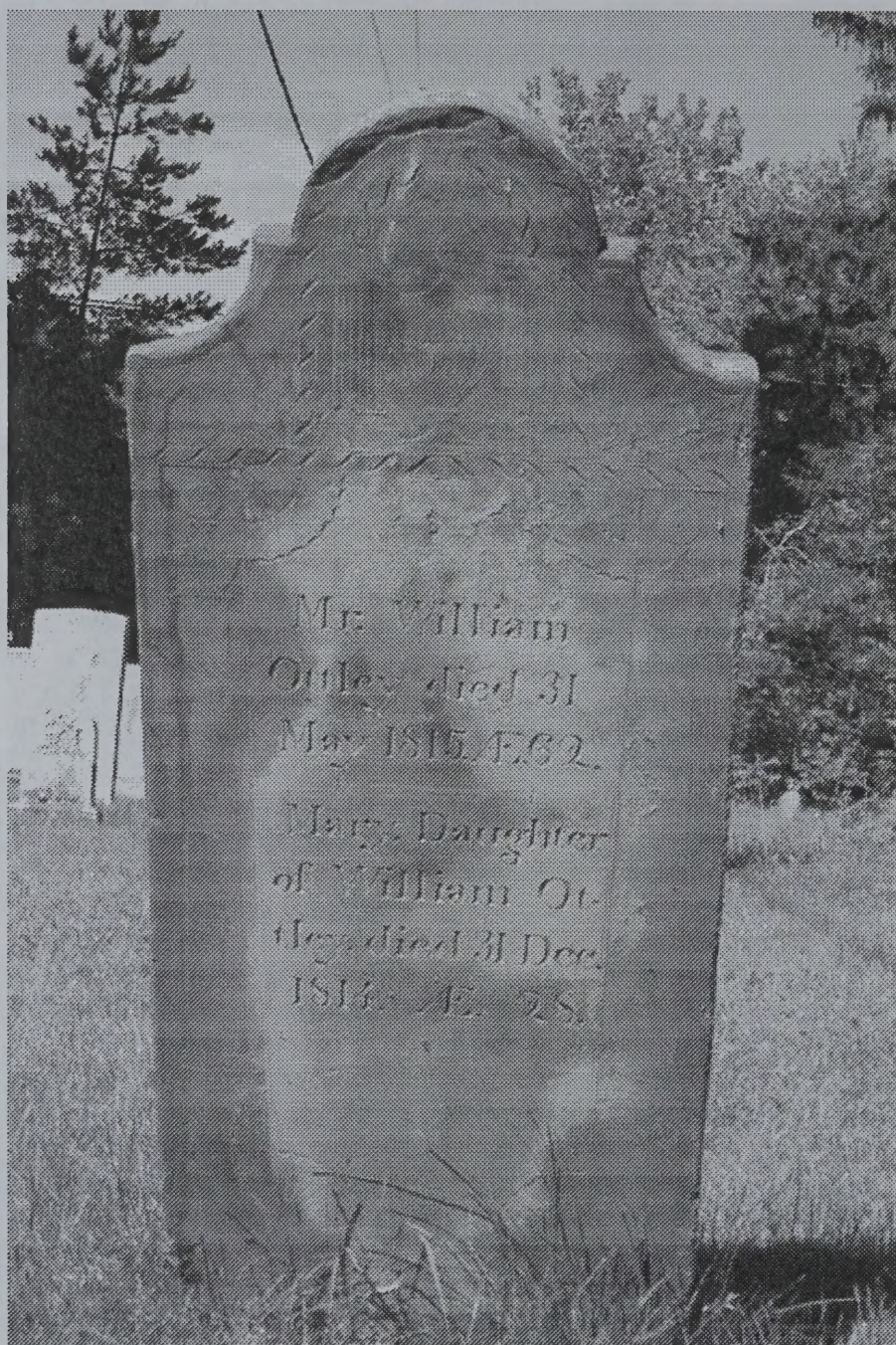
Added by: !



Cemete
 Added by:



Advertisement



may 1814 28y

Middaugh

and died June 2, 1886. Children: Charles W., born February 11, 1834, died May 4, 1875; Martin S., May 30, 1839, died January 27, 1908; Ezra E., April 20, 1844, died May 21, 1866; Oren A., referred to below.

(II) Oren A., son of Jacob and Leah (Van Auken) Middaugh, was born in the town of Phelps, March 20, 1853. He was educated in the district school. In 1864 he moved with his parents to Marshall, Michigan, where his father bought a farm. Oren A. Middaugh there engaged in farming for eighteen years, and in 1881 moved back to the town of Phelps, where he is still engaged in farming. In 1909 he was elected assessor of the town of Phelps. He married, in 1877, Lucretia, daughter of John and Lany Hanes.

OTTLEY.

5/2 born
direct ancestor

Thomas Ottley, immigrant ancestor, was born in Yorkshire, England, November 3, 1788, and came to this country in 1808, locating in Ontario county, New York, in what is now Seneca Castle. He cleared a farm in the forest and followed farming there the remainder of his life. When he came there were no bridges nor cross-roads and the settlers lived the lives of the pioneers. He became a prominent citizen and in 1831 represented the county in the state assembly at Albany. He was superintendent of Ontario county for thirty years and was much occupied in later years as a conveyancer and surveyor of land. During most of his life he was in public office. He administered many estates and wrote wills, deeds and other legal documents. He married Lucinda Porter, of Seneca, New York. Children, born at Seneca Castle: William, mentioned below; Deborah; Thomas; Lucinda and Lorinda, twins; Lucinda; Joshua P.; Samuel P.; Jane P.; Arvilla B., Edwin and Edmund, twins; Charles; Mary Elizabeth.

direct ancestor

direct ancestor

(II) William, son of Thomas Ottley, was born in Seneca, New York, and followed farming in Seneca Castle, New York. He married, December 17, 1835, Eliza Gates. Children, born at Seneca Castle: Benjamin F., October 17, 1836; Allen P., March 28, 1838, married Calista Marsh; Eliza Ann, June 24, 1840, married Palmer Ray; Harriet E., October 30, 1842; Martha Jane, December 5, 1844, married Charles Williams; Thomas D., February 3, 1847, married Nellie Froman;

Emma
mentio

(I

New Y

educati

and aft

four y

membe

He wa

He ma

of Ph

Fred I

Elizabe

born C

born M

York;

(I

August

age of

nelly, a

bought

farmin

and La

Society

Patron

daught

chester

Jo

(I

in 1811

of the

elders

Geneva

Calista

tioned

(I

Seneca Castle & they are a few towns clustered around the Methodist Church
acc to Mrs Bell

ONTARIO COUNTY.

direct ancestor
Albert b 1847/8 prob. Manchester Ontario NY
 3/0 Thomas Ridley & Mahala Ridley 397
 Emma A., November 25, 1849, married Albert Ridley; George W. mentioned below; James M., March 22, 1854, married Anna Hollist.

(III) George W., son of William Ottley, was born at Phelps, New York, April 22, 1852, died May 9, 1910. He received his early education in the public schools. For many years he followed farming and afterward was a carpenter and builder in Phelps, New York. For four years he was the truant officer of Phelps. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal church and one of the official board. He was a member of the Maccabees. In politics he was a Democrat. He married Anna Ridley, born in Phelps, daughter of Thomas Ridley, of Phelps. Children: Alice Belle, born October 26, 1874, married Fred Dinehart; Clara, born October 26, 1876, died September 6, 1888; Elizabeth, born October 29, 1878, married William L. Case; Emma E., born October 20, 1880; Louis C., born November 13, 1884; Ruth, born March 30, 1887, a teacher in the public schools at Hilton, New York; Clarence J., born October 28, 1889; G. Lynn, mentioned below.

(IV) G. Lynn, son of George W. Ottley, was born in Phelps, August 27, 1882, and was educated there in the public schools. At the age of eighteen he was employed in the milk business by J. W. Donnelly, and afterward was clerk in a grocery store until 1909, when he bought the Snyder farm in Phelps, and since then he has followed farming there. For eight years he was a member of the Redfield Hook and Ladder Company and is now a member of the Exempt Firemen's Society. He is a member of the Maccabees and of Wideawake Grange, Patrons of Husbandry. He married, February 10, 1904, Jennie M., daughter of David and Wilhelmina (Anderson) Le Roy, of Manchester.

REED.

Joshua - b. 1773 - d. 1845
 1809 Joshua Reed was father of Vincent Reed, mentioned below.

(II) Vincent, son of Joshua Reed, was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1811, died in 1878. His calling was that of a farmer. He was captain of the militia. In religion he was a Presbyterian, and one of the elders of that church. He married Bethiah Reed, and they lived near Geneva, New York, where their children were educated. Children: Calista M., Elvira, Elizabeth, Charles, (Joshua), Nathan, Vincent, mentioned below.

(III) Vincent (2), son of Vincent (1) Reed, was born near

*Anna + Albert Ridley - 5. B. 1849
 ch of Thomas + Mahala (Ridley) Cousins*

*direct ancestors
 of Mahala Ridley who died in Michigan ca 1864*

collateral line

Joshua

Joshua

		Elizabeth D.	45	f	
		Frances E.	18	f	
		Leri B.	17	m	Farmer
38	41	Calab B. Seltman	48	m	Farmer
		Dorothy	46	f	
		James Malabon	23	m	Laborer
		Adeline Seltman	15	f	
39	42	Thomas W. Manara	39	m	Laborer
		Russ	30	f	
		William	6	m	
		Myron	4	m	
		Mary A.	3	f	
		James	1	m	
40	43	Charles Seldron	37	m	Farmer
		Sarah	36	f	
		Pam	10	f	
		Cassius	6	m	
		Mary Ann	1	f	
41	44	William Otley 2 ^d	34	m	Farmer
		Elyon	36	f	
		Allen P.	12	m	
		Elyon A.	9	f	
		Martha B.	5	f	
		Thomas B.	3	m	
		Emma A.	4 1/2	f	
		Sidney B. B.	19	m	Laborer
		Mary B. B.	15	f	
		Al. B.	21	f	

Wm. B. B.

		Elizabeth D.	145	f					
		Frances E.	18	f					
		Lori B.	17	m	Farmer				
38	41	Calvin B. Salisbury	48	m	Doc	5280	W.Y.		
		Dorothy	46	f			W.Y.		
		James Malabon	23	m	Labrer		Ireland		
		Adeline Dwyer	15	f			W.Y.		
39	42	Thomas W. Manara	39	m	Labrer		Ireland		
		Ran	30	f					
		William	6	m			W.Y.		1
		Myron	4	m					1
		Mary A.	3	f					
		James	1	m					
40	43	Charles Sheldon	37	m	Farmer	2000	W.Y.		
		Sarah	36	f			W.Y.		
		Pam	10	f			Ill.		1
		Cassius	6	m					1
		Mary Ann	1	f			W.Y.		
41	44	William Pittley 2 ^d	37	m	Farmer	5665	W.Y.		
		Eli W.	36	f			W.Y.		
		Allen P.	12	m			W.Y.		1
		Eli A.	9	f					1
		Martha B.	5	f					1
		Thomas B.	3	m					
		Emma B.	4 1/2	f					
		Sidney Adams	19	m	Labrer				1
		Mary B. Bush	15	f					1
			at 21						

see me
family

(Yates)

normal
adult
body

2501

2501

1000

5225

五

19

5/11

2/1

and

五

Thelma

五

Chambers

五

5280

Phelps

Wm. Hiley and

Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the Second Election District of the County of Ontario taken by me on the twenty-first day of June, 1855.

John Edgerton Marshal.

No. of Inhabitants in the family.	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Relation to the head of the family.	In what county of this State, or in what other State or Foreign Country born.	Married.	Widowed.	Years residing in the city or town.	Profession, Trade, or Occupation.	VOTERS.										Total.
											Male.	Female.	Persons over 21 years who could read and write.	Persons over 21 years who could not read and write.	Owner of land.	Freehold.	Slave.	Pauper.	Indigent.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1608 177	Charles Sheldon	42	M		Husband	Vermont	1		2	Farmer	1										
	Sarah Sheldon	41	F		Wife	Ontario	1		2												
	John Sheldon	15	M		Son	Illinois			3												
	Cassius E. Sheldon	11	M		Son	Illinois			2												
	Mary A. Sheldon	6	F		Daughter	Ontario			6												
	Wm. H. Sheldon	1	M		Son	Ontario			1												
	George L. Sheldon	52	M		Son	Vermont	1		37												
	Martin L. Sheldon	56	M		Son	England	1		14	Labourer	1										
1609 172	William Otley	41	M		Husband	Ontario	1		4	Farmer	1										
	Eliza Otley	41	F		Wife	Mass.	1		58												
	Ellen P. Otley	17	M		Son	Ontario			17	Farmer											
	Eliza H. Otley	15	F		Daughter	Ontario			15												
	Margaret J. Otley	11	F		Daughter	Ontario			11												
	James B. Otley	9	M		Son	Ontario			9												
	Emma E. Otley	6	F		Daughter	Ontario			6												
	George W. Otley	4	M		Son	Ontario			4												
	James M. Otley	1	M		Son	Ontario			1												
1610 173	Abner Crittenden	48	M		Husband	Mass.	1		68	Farmer	1										
	Elizabeth Crittenden	44	F		Wife	Mass.	1		35												
	Charles Crittenden	21	M		Son	Ontario	1		21	Farmer	1										
	Louisa Crittenden	21	F		Daughter	Ontario	1		21												
	Mary W. Crittenden	21	F		Son	Ontario	1		36	Farmer	1										
1611 174	Eliza J. Salisbury	36	M		Wife	Mass.	1		11												
	Harriet J. Salisbury	33	F		Daughter	Ontario			33												
	Emily H. Salisbury	8	F		Daughter	Ontario			8												
	James H. Salisbury	7	M		Son	Ontario			7												
	Eliza J. Salisbury	2	F		Son	Ontario			2												
	Stephen J. Salisbury	1	M		Son	Ontario	1		2	Farmer	1										
1612 175	James M. Sawyer	28	M		Husband	Ontario	1		2	Farmer	1										
	Mary J. Sawyer	21	F		Wife	Ontario	1		2												
	Nathan Smith	26	M		Servant	England			3	Labourer											
	Thomas Smith	22	M		Servant	England			3	Labourer											
	Charles Short	14	M		Son	Ontario			2												
1613 176	Horace Goodale	53	M		Husband	Mass.	1		5	Farmer	1										
	Louisa Goodale	53	F		Wife	Connecticut	1		5												
	Eliza Goodale	23	F		Daughter	Ontario			5												
	Ben Goodale	22	M		Son	Ontario			5												
	Byron Goodale	20	M		Son	Ontario			5												
	Wm. C. Goodale	15	M		Son	Ontario			5												
1614 177	Smith B. Hartman	33	M		Husband	Mass.	1		2	Farmer	1										
	Ann H. Hartman	31	F		Wife	Ontario	1		2												
1615 178	James H. Reynolds	26	M		Son	Mass.	1		3	Farmer	1										
	Rebecca Reynolds	21	F		Wife	Mass.	1		3												
	William J. Reynolds	15	M		Son	Ontario			3												
	Maria H. Reynolds	5	F		Daughter	Ontario			3												

JA 11
120
Marshal.

Acres	Value	Value
42	48	
4	90	
4	87	
8	168	
8	152	
6	100	
9	210	
7	84	
8	270	
10	270	
10	270	
10	270	
8	100	
20	120	
6	158	
1	26	
20	100	
3	50	
10	180	
8	200	
4	80	
2	48	
54	177	
2	62	
20	160	
78	220	
6	120	
3	52	
2	92	
26	10	
5	48	
6	100	
14	210	
2	2	
2	12	
26	50	
75	270	
8	168	
70	125	
16	110	
3	52	
8	158	
30	350	
70	155	

Given under my hand and seal of office this 21st day of June 1855.

Culture and Domestic Manufactures of the Second and North Election District of the State of Iowa
 taken by me on the Eighteenth day of June 1856 at Marshall Iowa

Name	ACRES		CASH VALUE					MEADOW		SPRING WHEAT		WINTER WHEAT		CORN		BARN		STABLE	
	Improved	Unimproved	Of Farm	Of Stock	Of Tools and Implements	Acres plowed the year previous	Acres in fallow the year previous	Acres in pasture the year previous	Acres	Tons of Hay	Bushels of Grain sown	Acres sown	Bushels harvested	Acres sown	Bushels harvested	Acres sown	Bushels harvested	Acres sown	Bushels harvested
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
W. H. Baker	96	9	7500	600	180	50	20	14	15					17	870	25	21	4	90
W. H. Baker	73		5000	330	80	26	21	12	15				10	100	70	300	25	63	4
W. H. Baker	85	15	7000	695	244	38	6	13	15	14			11	20	12	310		2	8
W. H. Baker	60	23	5635	621	100	22	5	16	6				8	15	4	65			8
W. H. Baker	130	50	10080	700	150	26	14	53	10	10			26	40	15	500		11	
W. H. Baker	35	6	2500	337	78	18		13					3	31	4	130		6	100
W. H. Baker	66	7	5200	482	125	32	16	5	5				12	24	7	201		9	210
W. H. Baker	80	15	6500	826	133	28	10	30	28				12	21	5	50		7	824
W. H. Baker	122	14	9460	813	152	32	46	28	25						10	300	5	108	14
W. H. Baker	47		2300	438	80	32	25										11	10	272
W. H. Baker	150	30	9100	570	200	40	10	48	12	20			30	35	16	500		10	440
W. H. Baker	49	1	3000	470	125	29		9	00	00			9	13	5	200		8	100
W. H. Baker	210	60	28000	2000	650	73	27	53	30	40			28	60	35	900		20	480
W. H. Baker	50	19	5625	574	141	15	4	20	12	18			3	3	3	90		1	158
W. H. Baker	70	14	6350	715	137	27	8	18	12	12			8	14	17	480		1	26
W. H. Baker	82	18	7140	918	136	30	12	10	15						4	120		20	400
W. H. Baker	53	14	4260	436	94	10	10	14	10	6			8	12	3	100		3	80
W. H. Baker	94	15	7700	675	122	33	21	18	11	7	1		7	11	3	50		10	1875
W. H. Baker	78	10	7200	1185	122	30	8	11	13	26			16	16			8	200	
W. H. Baker	30	2	2300	300	30	12	10	4	6				2	2	2	50		4	80
W. H. Baker	43	0	3000	534	71	13	10	6	7				12	2	3	150		2	48
W. H. Baker	60	14	4540	341	87	17	12	10	8	9			11	21	4	86		5	171
W. H. Baker	48	2	2805	400	75	14	6	16	6	16			5	8	7	225			
W. H. Baker	40	20	5000	500	125	13	5	12	8	6					2	50		2	62
W. H. Baker	90	30	8400	800	250	38	28	14	20	3			9	22	6	55		20	460
W. H. Baker	107	12	8300	875	205	39	26	25	10				13	2	6	15		78	224
W. H. Baker	53	19	4875	427	100	14	4	16	9	10			7	18	2	60		6	170
W. H. Baker	49	24	5840	317	93	84	10	8	6	1			4	4	3	10		3	32
W. H. Baker	57	33	6500	564	105	11									2	81		1	24
W. H. Baker	23	10	2970	350	150	10	6	5	5								5	147	
W. H. Baker	87	7	3560	586	471	10	5	16	5	10									
W. H. Baker	54	9	5800	500	100	22	7	17	7	0	1	20			5	175		0	100
W. H. Baker	88	18	7000	668	134	39	12	22	20				15	60	2	20		14	213
W. H. Baker	3	2	400	40	0	24													
W. H. Baker	82	15	6000	566	145	20	10	18	8	6			20	26	10	89			
W. H. Baker	41	34	3000	295	66	9	8	7	7	6			6	53	11	50		2	50
W. H. Baker	69	25	6200	663	168	34	5	14	7	9			11	21	4	65		15	270
W. H. Baker	60	40	6500	704	195	25	20	6	9				8	136	5	160		8	169
W. H. Baker	5		200																
W. H. Baker	50	24	4875	423	69	20	7	16	6	6	2	32			3	100		1	25
W. H. Baker	109	30	6500	565	100	33	2	10	11	26			8	100	5	50		12	230
W. H. Baker	100	20	8500	840	300	34	15	25	73	10			10	15	10	2	317		5
W. H. Baker	63	20	4500	238	130	23	7	10	17	5	36		5	700	38	120		5	160
W. H. Baker	109	13	8125	1198	205	53	8	10	6				35	281	6	150		30	350
W. H. Baker	88	12	7300	692	118	31	31	12	16	1	5	10	15	240	10	430		10	135

II. Agriculture and Domestic Manufactures

121- AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS of the *Thermopylae* Home Election District of the

the County of *Ontario* taken by me on the *15th* day of June, 1855

Thermopylae *Ontario*
Henry Edgerton to *Yamou*
Mar

BUCKWHEAT.		OATS.		POTATOES.		PEAS.		BARLEY.		TURNIPS.		FLAX.		WHEAT.		HOPS.	
Acres sown.	Bushels harvested.	Acres planted.	Bushels harvested.	Acres planted.	Bushels harvested.	Acres sown.	Bushels harvested.	Acres planted.	Bushels harvested.	Acres sown.	Bushels harvested.	Acres sown.	Tons of seed.	Acres sown.	Tons of seed.	Acres planted.	Pounds harvested.
44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
12	80	18	050														
2	8	10	300	X	15												
3	8	8	400		5												
4	8	10	400	1/2	100												
5		10	315	7	130												
6		7	40	1/2	30												
7	8	15	380	1	30												
8	10	13	200														
9	10	10	500	1/2	130												
10	3	10	200	1	110												
11	12	10	200	1	100												
12		13	260	3/4	90												
13	11	17	500	1	130												
14	10	6	180	1/2	40												
15	3	9	230														
16	10	6	210	1/2	50												
17	10	3 1/2	87	1/2	40												
18	10	20	600														
19	3 1/2	19	330	3/4	60												
20	7 1/2	5	130	1	90												
21	7	7	225	1	90												
22	10	60	117	3/4	110												
23	7	7	220														
24	8	8	320	1/2	25												
25	10	12	500	1/2	30												
26	10	15	250	1/2	10												
27	10	5	130	X	100												
28	8	5	100	1/2	30												
29	10	5	130	1	25												
30	10	4	140	1/2	20												
31	10	5	130														
32	3 1/2	11 1/2	200	1/2	50												
33	10	12	250	1	10												
34	2	2	130	1/2	18												
35	6	6	240	1/2	25												
36	5 1/2	5 1/2	250	1/2	80												
37	12	12	430	3/4	11												
38	11	11	330	X	20												
39	8	8	330														
40	15	15	220	X	85												
41	2 1/2	2 1/2	230	2 1/2	5 1/2												
42	8	8	130	1/2	60												
43	18	18	100	1/2	60												
44	10	10	300														

TOBACCO.		APPLE ORCHARDS.		MARKET GARDENS.		Fruit of Maple Sugar made.	
Acres planted.	Pounds harvested.	Bushels of Apples.	Barrels of Cider.	Acres cultivated.	Value of products sold.	Acres of Maple Sugar made.	Value of products sold.
63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
		125	2				
		60	3				
2	2800	30	4				11
			4				250
		25					
		50					
		50					
		175	2				
		30	3				
		50					
		100	9				1000
		130					
		74					300
		25					
		110	3 1/2				6
		3					
		100					
		30					
		20	1				0
		25	1				
		75	4				
		50	10				
		130	4				
		100	6				600
		70	6				
		25					
		18					
		57	3				100
		65	2				
		20	4				
		20	7				200
		10					800
		6					20
		35					100
		130	3				300
		25	3				
		65	2				
		60	7				

11. Agriculture & Statistics

10 v. 24d
Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

Agriculture and Domestic Manufactures (No. 3)

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS of the Second Election District of the Town of Phillips in Ontario taken by me on the Seventh day of June, 1885.

122
Marshal.

UNENUMERATED ARTICLES OF FARM PRODUCE.				NEAT CATTLE.				BUTTER.				CHICKENS.		COWS MILKED FOR MARKET.		HORSES.		SWINE.	
Kind.	Quantity.	Value.		Under one year old.	Over one year, and under two years.	Working oxen.	Cows.	Number of cattle killed for beef.	Whole number of cows milked.	Number of cows.	Pounds of butter.	Number of chickens.	Pounds of cheese.	Number of cows.	Gallons of milk sold.	Horses.	Mares.	Under 6 months.	Over 6 months.
75	76	77		78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93
				2	2		8	1	7	7	600					4		2	
							2		2	2	570		200			2		2	
				4	0	2	4		3	3	300					6		6	2
				1	4		3		3	0	200	3	560			5		1	
				3	20		1	10	3	3	400		384			6		8	3
				2			4	1	4		200	4	270			3		3	
Peaches	5 Bush 2.50						3		3	3	300							7	2
Peaches	40 Bush 30.00			3	0		5	2	5	5	500		75			6		6	
				2	6	3	5	1	5	5	500		100			2		20	70
				1	3		8	1	8	8	860					2		3	4
Clover Seed	8 Bush 6.00			2	5		4	0	4	4	600					6		10	
				5	3		11		10	10	1000					4		5	16
				8	10	2	10	1	7		1000	10	1300			7		11	
Clover Seed	3 Bush 24.00			2			5	1	5		570	8	684			4		4	
				6			5		4	4	530		120			4		11	24
					2		4		4	0	32					4		9	
				1	2		5		4	4	500					2		17	5
				1	8	2	3	1	3	4	400		195			3		6	1
				1			5		2	4	500		72			4		4	
Oil Peppercorn				1			2	1	2	2	250					2		6	1
Oil Peppercorn	2 1/2 Bush 12.00						4		4	4	400					2		6	1
				1			6	1	5		460	5	640			3		6	2
Peaches	8 Bush 6.00			1			2	1	2	2	200					3		3	
Carrots	10 Bush 4.50			1			4	1	4	4	230		18			3		7	2
				2			6		5	5	400		25			5		07	18
				2	3		4	2	4	4	300					5		13	2
							4		4	4	350					3		3	2
							3		3	3	200		11			2		5	
Clover Seed	9 Bush 10.00			2	2		5		5	4	216		60			3		4	5
Carrots & Beets	50 Bush 15.00			1	2		3	1	3	3	200					2		2	
				0			3		1	2	200		11			4		4	
Peaches	10 Bush 30.00			2	4		3	2	1	2	300					4		6	1
Peaches	10 Bush 8.00			0	2		5	1	5	5	620		23			0		8	2
Peaches	8 Bush 8.00			0	0		1		1	1	100					1		2	
Peaches	8 Bush 8.00			2	5		5		4	4	500					3		2	3
Clover Seed	8 Bush 2.00			1	2		3		3	3	250		20			2		4	3
				3	2		5		5		250	5	60			3			3
Beets	10 Bush 10.00			2	4		2		2	2	300					4			5
Carrots & Beets	10 Bush 20.00			1	3		4		4		250	4	70			4		11	5
				2	5		4	2	4	4	400					4		07	3
				2	4		7		6	6	100					4		07	3
				2	3		3		3	3	300		12			2		07	3
				4	5	2	4	1	4	4	450					3		18	12
				0	7		4		4	4	550		70			4		07	3

II. Agriculture and Domestic Manufactures.

123 AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS of the 1st Election District of the

the County of Victoria taken by me on the 15th day of June, 1855.

John Edgerton

SHEEP.				POULTRY.		SPECIAL MANURES USED.							
Number of Sheep.	Number of Flocks.	Pounds of Wool.	Value of Poultry sold.	Value of Eggs sold.	Kind.	Quantity.	Value.	Yards of Felled Cloth made.	Yards of Flannel made.	Yards of Linen made.	Yards of Cotton and Mixed Cloths.		
94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105		
				95									
	36	104	1.50	2.00	Plaster	1/2 Ton	2.50						
			18	12									
30	38	84	10	4	Plaster	1 Ton	2.50		50		21		
77	47	141	20	2.50									
		5	5		Plaster	3/4 Ton	1.88						
34	32	124	4	2									
118	80	340	29	13	Plaster	2 1/2 Tons	6.88						
128	425	1800	20	25	Plaster	3 Tons	7.50						
13	25	100	70										
			30	12	Plaster	1/2 Ton	1.25						
128	92	280	35	40	Plaster	2 1/2 Tons	6.25						
42	37	200	36	8	Plaster	1/2 Ton	1.25						
38	31	106		12					26				
133													
				12	32	Plaster	1 1/4 Tons	3.88					
					Plaster	3 Tons	7.50						
34	31	124		24	Plaster	2 Tons	5.00						
40	40												
47	24	95	15	5	Plaster	1/2 Ton	1.25						
				1	5								
19	27	84	9	30									
38	33	82	7	25	Plaster	1/2 Ton	1.25						
60	70	245		6									
33	31	189	3		Plaster	1/2 Ton	1.25						
47	25	80		2.50									
38	20	70		2.50									
18	12	41		6.50	2								
				3	30	Plaster	1 Ton	2.50					
31				24	Plaster	1 Ton	2.50						
				40	20	Plaster	3 1/2 Tons	8.75					
				2	13								
34				3									
				6	25								
54	40	136	2	19									
101	39	117			Plaster	2 Tons	5.00						
19	27	8	12										
31	30	18	9	6									
53	60	210	7	13	Plaster	2 1/2 Tons	6.25				20		
27	16	8	8	2									

DOMESTIC MANUFACTURES.

Other Articles of Domestic Manufactures.

Kind. Quantity

106 107

Composting

Composting

THE OTTLEY FAMILY HISTORY

(Helen P. Ridley, historian for the family)

ARMS OF OTTLEY Heraldic description

Argent: on a Bend azure, 3 sheaves, OR

CREST.

In front of sheaf OR, 3 arrows, 2 saphire, 1 pale;
points downward.

SCROLL

Azure, et Bordure OR

Mottoe(translated) "God gives Increase".

Explanation of above:

Argent means Silver

Or means Gold

Azure means blue

Saphire means slanting thus 7/

Pale means upright thus 1

⌘ Bend means band slanted thus /

Therefor the shield is silver, the band is blue, the sheaves of grain are gold. The crest is a gold sheaf with three arrows before it, one upright and two slanting, points downward.

The mottoe is on a blue ribbon with a gold edge.

This was granted in 1066 A.D.

The Gates Family also has a "Coat of Arms" but the design is very complicated. It is of Highcastor, Thustenbie and * Aldresburg in Oxford County. (1340)

THE OTTLEY FAMILY HISTORY

(Helen R. Ridley, historian for the family)

ARMS OF OTTLEY Heraldic description

Argent: on a bend azure, 3 sheaves, OR

CREST

In front of shield OR, 3 arrows, 2 sapphire, 1 pale; points downward.

SCROLL

Azure, et Orature OR
Motto (translated) "God gives increase".

Explanation of above:

Argent means Silver

Or means Gold

Azure means blue

Sapphire means slanting thus \

Pale means upright thus |

Bend means band slanted thus \

Therefore the shield is silver, the band is blue, the sheaves of grain are gold. The crest is a gold sheaf with three arrows before it, one upright and two slanting, points downward. The motto is on a blue ribbon with a gold edge. This was granted in 1066 A.D.

The Gates Family also has a "Coat of Arms" but the design is very complicated. It is of Rochester, Thetford and Aldeburgh in Oxford County. (1340)

Authorities Consulted (Ottley)

Domesday

Domesday Book

Monumental History of Shrewsbury, Owen Blake

The Family of Ottley of Pitchford, by Lord Hawksbury
pub. 1808

Owen's Account of Shrewsbury

→ Who's who in England

History of York Co. vol III, Allen.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica -2nd series

Shreds and Patches from Edow's Journal

Tomb-stone records, Family Bibles

Wills and deeds in Ontario County Courthouse

Material secured by Harmon Ottley (England)

Data furnished by Mrs. James Ottley

Sources of information on Gates Family

Esther Gates Cook, Buffalo, NY

Stella Lester Frisbie, Rochester, NY

John C. Gates, Waterloo, Iowa

John Howard Gates, Supreme Court Judge, Pierre, S. D.

→ Genealogy of Stephen Gates

→ Shipping list of Stephen "the Diligent", Canandaigua

→ New England History and General records, vol. 56 *NEHGR*

* Old pamphlets in Seneca Falls Library

* Vital statistics of Barre & Stowe, Syracuse

Deeds & Wills in Ontario Co. Clerks office

Church records, Tombstone records, Phelps

Porter Family

* The Porters of Lebanon, Washington, D.C.

Compendium of Genealogy, vols 3 & 4 *VIRKUS*

History of Pres. church, Seneca Castle

Family records of Stella Lester Frisbie

Deeds, Land-grants, files of old newspapers.

* Conn. men in the Rev.

Amos Porter's records

Dexter family

Syracuse Library (Genealogy)

Ridley Family

any proof * Ridd, Riddle, Ridley. Genealogy, Syracuse

Records owned by Belle Dinehart

Tomb-stones

* Esther Gates Cook, Buffalo, NY whose aunt was

Mrs. W.W. Ridley of Chapin, NY

Mrs. W.W. Ridley of Canaan, NY
 Esther Gates Cook, Buffalo, NY whose aunt was
 Records owned by Belle Dinehart
 Tomb-stones
 Ridd, Ridley, Genealogy, Syracuse

Ridley Family

Syracuse Library (Genealogy)

Dexter family

Amos Porter's records
 Conn. men in the Rev.
 Deeds, land-grants, files of old newspapers.
 Family records of Stella Lester Frisbie
 History of Pres. Church, Seneca Castle
 Compendium of Genealogy, vols 3 & 4
 The Porters of Lebanon, Washington, D.C.

Porter Family

Church records, Tombstone records, Phelps
 Deeds & Wills in Ontario Co. Clerk's office
 Vital statistics of Barre & Stowe, Syracuse
 Old pamphlets in Seneca Falls Library
 New England History and General records, vol. 50
 Shipping list of Stephen "the Diligent" Canandaigua
 Genealogy of Stephen Gates
 John Howard Gates, Supreme Court Judge, Pierre, S. D.
 John C. Gates, Waterloo, Iowa
 Stella Lester Frisbie, Rochester, NY
 Esther Gates Cook, Buffalo, NY

Sources of information on Gates Family

Data furnished by Mrs. James Otley
 Material secured by Harmon Otley (England)
 Wills and deeds in Ontario County Courthouse
 Tomb-stone records, Family Bibles
 Shreds and Patches from Edow's Journal
 Miscellaneous Genealogies of Heraldica - 2nd series
 History of York Co. vol III, Allen.
 Who's who in England
 Owen's Account of Shrewsbury
 pub. 1808
 The Family of Otley of Pitchford, by Lord Hawkebury
 Monumental History of Shrewsbury, Owen Blake
 Doomsday Book

Authorities Consulted (Otley)

General Information

This book contains a history of the old and honorable family of Ottley in England and of their descendants in America, and of the Gates, Porter, and Dexter families, with which they intermarried in their first generations in this country. Thro these families will be found evidence which permits membership in the "Sons of the Revolution" "American Pioneers", and in the female line "The Women of New England, and "Colonial Dames" thro William Gates and Elkanah Porter whose services in the War of the Revolution are herein given.

The Ottleys came to America in 1805.

Much of the Ottley information came from Mrs. Lucetta (Gilbert) Ottley, the widow of James Ottley of Glen Cove, Long Island. Her husband was the son of Enoch Ottley and Mary Wing, and the grandson of William and Lydia (Peck) Ottley. This family went in the early days to Texas and later to New York City, where James became the owner and publisher of Mc Call's Magazine. He was the original maker of the paper pattern for dress making and thru royalties, etc. he became very wealthy. This property has been greatly increased by his descendants, his son Godfrey Ottley has now a seat in the Stock Exchange and lives in a beautiful home on Long Island built from plans of the old Ottley house in England.

William and Lydia Ottley had three sons and six daughters. The sons now have descendants as follows, William P., grandfather of Roy. Enoch was father of James Ottley of N.Y.C. Thomas M. married Fanny Henry and went to Chicago. This family have been lost from our records. The five daughters married,

MARY - SILAS Hemmingway of Buffalo - Stage Coach interests / Buffalo
 Enoch - Lemuel Bannister of Phelps - Mary
 Lydia - Dimmock of Melvin Hill
 HARRY Van Auken of Phelps
 HARRY Stone of Gorham
 and one remained single

From Bannister we have Loa Whitney, Henry Whitney and the Hueston family of Phelps
 From Stone, Douglas Lincoln a grand-child
 From Van Auken, the families of Harold Vandusen and his sister Alice, now living in the Rochester area.
 From Hemmingway, parties living in Buffalo

The foregoing information concerns the families descending from the children of William Ottley of Oak's Corners (1805) the older brothers of Thomas Ottley, who settled near Seneca Castle, both were born in England and buried in the "Joslyn" cemetery near Oak's Corners.

William was called Capt. Ottley for his interest in the Militia of that time. They bought their land of Jonathan Melvin 1805.

The Hemingway family were interested in very extensive stage coach lines, Stone was a teacher, the others farmers.

*When Phelps was young David Peck with Fanny Henry
 The 4 was interested?*

*Vol 1
 Enoch
 Ottley
 in France
 Henry*

*4th son
 died
 infancy*

*d 10 May 1869
 54-4-29
 Oak's Corn*

Bro

The Ottley Family of Otley

A Genealogical Record of the Ottley Family, their antecedents and descendants of many generations, prepared by Helen P. Ridley, while acting as historian for the Ottley Family Assoc., beginning with David de Otely who dwelt in Elmsmere Castle in 1280 to Floyd C. Ridley of Newark, New York.

Remarks on Genealogical Research, by Mrs. Ridley-- It is fitting and commendable for one to acquire a reasonable knowledge of his ancestry, to trace the lines of one's family descent, at least thru a few generations with percission and accuracy. Most families are coming to realize the importance of such information. A high degree of prestige attaches to an honorable pedigree, and the study of genealogy is of compelling interest to an extent never before attained in America. Its distinctive value is now fully appreciated. While many obstacles are encountered in pursuit of research among early generations of American families, preserved in family bibles, tomb-stone records found in isolated grave-yards, with the lack of vital statistics which obtained in early times, never-the-less a large and trustworthy fund of information has been gathered and published. This shows the trend and the origin of many old families. The difficulties of research in many families has been increased by the changes in residence while the country was developing, so that branches became disjointed from the parent stock, thus in a measure obscuring their relationship to the original family. To locate a family at its immergence from the parent - stock of some particular point and trace its pedigree, trace its divergence from the old family, and its development thru the succeeding generations, to work all these threads into a record of homogeneity in accordance with the laws of family growth is a task of compelling interest to the genealogist. It has its reward in the unfolding of the scheme of human character and life, whose lines give form and contour to the generations.

...and fifth sons in 1030. It is generally determined that this was Lincolne Castle, of which mention is made later. After King Henry's death in 1135, the country was ravaged by war for twenty years, between Matilda and Stephen. Many records were lost at that time. The reign that carried on was for a long term which terminated in 1215 by Edward the 1. Twice was this important battle fought near the castle, in 1215 and in 1216, when the whole country from the Welsh border to Shrewsbury was made desolate by fire and sword. It is evident that the fullings, with few exceptions were of wool which was sent to the continent in return for the general devastation of the region accounts for the loss of records in this locality. Of the Norman period there are no old houses, only two early churches and fragments of old walls. The disordered condition of the country did not change till during the reign of the early Plantagenet kings. The passing of the Grand Charter of 1215 and its confirmation by

The Ancient Family of Ottley

The earliest trace of this family is found in England, in what is now known as Shropshire County. Like the English language itself, it has come to us after many mutations, first Othalie, then Oteei, then Otely next Oteley and finally Ottley. This was caused by the fact that England was itself under the Saxon, Norman and French forms of government during these years. The earliest mention of the name is in the writings of Llywarch (Lhy'-work) Hen a poet who is supposed to have lived about the end of the sixth century. He came from North Umbria to take refuge with Cynddylan, (Kin'-de-lan) Prince of the Powys (Pow'iss) whose home was at Pengwern (Pang'-wern) which is now the ancient city of Shrewsbury. In 606 A.D. Broc-al, Prince of the Powys, had his palace in the ancient city of Shrewsbury. In the fifth and sixth centuries Shrewsbury was known as "Schrobbesbyrig" and pronounced Se-robe'-es-brig which thru the mutations of time has become as now. Very little is known of this section during the sixth to tenth centuries. King Athelstane gave a tract of land to the Archbishop of York A.D. 925. This tract comprised eighty square miles, and was called "Othalie". in order to secure a certain uniformity of coinage. King Athelstane had "moneys" in each town. One of these was "Othalie", another mention of the name is found in Domesday Book, that wonderful compilation made by the Conqueror's order, which records the name and status of every Saxon holder of property at the time of the conquest. This book, deposited in Westminster Abbey, (Now in Washington, D.C.) holds records of one named Othalie, who held estates near the present site of the small city of Otly in Yorkshire. When William, the conqueror, created some of his various Dukes, Earls, and lesser nobility he conferred vast amounts of land upon them. In the year 1071 there was upon a hill, some kind of a wooden castle, surrounded by a moat and palisades. This was destroyed and a castle of stone erected on the site. To accomplish this he laid waste fifty-one houses and fifty more in 1086. It is vaguely determined that this was Elmsmere Castle, of which mention is made later. After King Henry's death in 1135, the country was ravaged by war for twenty years, between Mathilda and Stephen. Many records were lost at that time. The Welch then carried on wars for a long term which terminated in 1233 by Edward the 1. Twice had this immediate section been laid waste; by Llewellyn in 1215, and in 1234, when the whole country from the Welch border to Shrewsbury was made desolate by fire and sword. It is evident that the buildings, with few exceptions were of wood up to the fourteenth century. This fact coupled with the general devastation of the region accounts for the loss of records in this locality. Of the Norman period there are no old houses, only Town halls, churches and fragments of old walls. The disturbed condition of the country did not change this during the reign of the early Plantagenet Kings. The passing of the Grand Charter by John and its confirmation by

(Magna Charta)

Lackland

1199-1216

The earliest trace of this family is found in England, in what is now known as Shropshire County. Like the English language itself, it has come to us after many mutations, first Othalia, then Otley, then Otley next Otley and finally Otley. This was caused by the fact that England was itself under the Saxon, Norman and French forms of the government during these years. The earliest mention of the name is in the writings of Llywarch (Llywarch) Hen a poet who is supposed to have lived about the end of the sixth century. He came from North Umbria to take refuge with Cyndylan (Kin'-de-lan) Prince of the Powys (Powys) whose home was at Penwern (Pang'-wern) which is now the ancient city of Shrewsbury. In 608 A.D. Brocc, Prince of the Powys, had his palace in the ancient city of Shrewsbury. In the fifth and sixth centuries Shrewsbury was known as "Scrobbesbyrig" and pronounced Se-robs'-as-birg which thru the mutations of time has become as now. Very little is known of this section during the sixth to tenth centuries. King Athelstan gave a tract of land to the Archbishop of York A.D. 925. This tract comprised eighty square miles, and was called "Othalia". In order to secure a certain uniformity of coinage, King Athelstan had "monkeys" in each town. One of these was "Othalia", another mention of the name is found in Doomsday Book, that wonderful compilation made by the Conqueror's order, which records the name and status of every Saxon holder of property at the time of the conquest. This book, deposited in Westminster Abbey, (now in Washington, D.C.) holds records of one named Othalia, who held estates near the present site of the small city of Otley in Yorkshire.

When William, the conqueror, created some of his various Dukes, Bishops, and lesser nobility he conferred vast amounts of land upon them. In the year 1071 there was upon a hill, some kind of a wooden castle, surrounded by a moat and palisades. This was destroyed and a castle of stone erected on the site. To accomplish this he laid waste fifty-one houses and fifty more in 1086. It is vaguely determined that this was Elmore Castle, of which mention is made later. After King Henry's death in 1135, the country was ravaged by war for twenty years, between Matilda and Stephen. Many records were lost at that time. The Welch then carried on wars for a long term which terminated in 1255 by Edward the I. Twice had this immediate section been laid waste; by Llewellyn in 1215, and in 1234, when the whole country from the Welch border to Shrewsbury was made desolate by fire and sword. It is evident that the buildings, with few exceptions were of wood up to the fourteenth century. This fact coupled with the general devastation of the region accounts for the loss of records in this locality. Of the Norman period there are no old houses, only town halls, churches, and fragments of old walls. The disturbed condition of the country did not change this during the reign of the early Plantagenet Kings. The passing of the Grand Charter by John and its confirmation by

Henry III in 1225, protecting the rights of the citizen of every degree inaugurated a new era. The great middle class of people, merchants, and men of business, arose. Districts were formed and Bailiffs who were elected annually grew to attain a position of affluence, sometimes building for themselves a strong place, capable of defense in emergency. Men were too much occupied with fighting and defending to give thought to the comforts and beautification of their homes. It was not until Henry VII came to the throne that the people wearied by the "Wars of the Roses", a war not of people but of contending houses, gladly submitted to a sovereign who would govern firmly, and assure peace. From this time England enjoyed under the Tudors, a period of uninterrupted peace and prosperity. Learning advanced, literature made marvelous advances culminating in the Elizabethan epoch --- the golden page of literature in England.

It was particularly during this period that the Ottley family grew into prominence and made itself felt in the re-foundation upon which England has rested for years. From the days of the Plantagenets the Ottley name has been of some prominence in the history of England, and has held its own thru a direct male line of descent since 1280.

As we look back over the history of this old and interesting family we see many facts are worthy of special mention. Among the first (in order of time) is David de Otely who is recorded as living in Elmsmere Castle in 1280. Nothing but ruins remain of the Castle, but it is one of the earliest locations on which we may look and know that it was the home of our ancestors.

Next in order of pedigree is William de Otely. Frequent mention of him is made in the early part of the fourteenth century. He was in the Siege of Clavarock in Scotland during the last year of the reign of Edward I (1306) as one of the body-guards of Prince Edward, later Edward II. It is on record that he guarded one of the towers at his own expense. In time of peace he was a "constable of Elmsmere", he it is whom the "Ottleys" must venerate for he laid the foundation of the "clan" or family of Ottley, and it was for him that the Arms and Crest of Ottley was created.

Mention should be made of Thomas Ottley of Shrewsbury. He was Bailiff from 1439 to 1443, was first alderman of Shrewsbury, and he purchased Pitchford, which became the home of future generations of the family; passing from father to son for 13 generations (334 years). These estates are now owned by the right Honorable, Lord of Hawksbury, Earl of Liverpool, whose great grand mother was Catherine Banks. (See Summary of lineage). Thomas Oteley had two sons born in 1469, twins, Robert and William. William married Margery, the daughter of Bruyn of the Haye. They had eight sons and twelve daughters. One of these was "Thomas of Pitchford" and he married the daughter of Sir Richard Corbet, of an old and honorable family. Sir Francis Ottley, Knight, 1601-1649, was a man of fame and fortune. He was the Lord Lieutenant of Shrewsbury, he was knighted by King Charles I, and he married the Lady Lettice Ridgeway, daughter of Thomas Ridgeway who was the Earl of Londonderry. From this point every lineal descendant can claim a trace of royal blood.

Tudor
1485-1509

Prince of Wales

The pedigree of Ottley is replete with mention of people of note. Among them will be found seven knights of various orders, marriages with ten knights by the daughters of Ottley, two marriages with Baronetcys, one bishop, four rectors, one territorial governor, a Chief Justice of Grenada, and a Keeper of Prints in the British Museum.

The Old Ottley House, Shrewsbury
 X X X * * * * * X X X

An ancient residence of the Ottley family is on Market Street, Shrewsbury. This building, now used commercially, was formerly the Talbot Hotel, one of the posting-places in the stage-coach days. Previous to 1880 it was used as police offices and still remained over the door the sign of a hostel the life-sized figure of a hound with two heads as brackets, this still remained in 1918 when Harmon Ottley visited the locality. The old stables remained, and occupied the original court-yard. There were two leaden water spouts dated 1777. The rear part of the building is older, and one portion, with a ground floor (probably the original hall) has a fine old plastered ceiling with Tudor roses of large size. During some repair work a few years ago, in the upper part of the building, a beam was uncovered. It was conjectured to have belonged to the original building. This was incised with the date 1448. This has now been enclosed and cannot be viewed. The spacious hall which must have resounded with jollity, still remains nearly entire, excepting that the narrow pointed windows have been altered to square ones. The panels between the quartrefoils made by the timbers of the lofty roof, are richly adorned and the whole is surrounded by a cornice with small gothic arches. The passage way to the hall has a pointed arch recessed with numerous ribs. Beneath this hall are extensive vaults. The hall with its flight of stone steps, and the timbered roof of the adjoining room, are now almost the only traces of antiquity visible, the building having recently been modernized and divided. From the short pointed arch and its round mouldings with flat ribs, its lancet windows recently destroyed, this building is conceived to have been from the early fourteenth century. The erasure of these old characteristics is the more to be regretted as there is not in all England to be seen so curious a specimen of the "old embattled mansion" of early times. In the Corcoran Art Gallery in Washington, D.C. will be found several studies in etching from this building. They are in the Department of Architectural Design and are labeled "from the Old Talbot Inn, Shrewsbury".

Note: Lucetta Ottley, widow of James Ottley, Glen Cove, Long Island, has built a house from plans secured by an architect of this old place. It is said to be very quaint and different from many.

*named "OAKLIGH"
 summer place
 29 W 53rd St NY NY*

Copy of the old lease which is the property
of "The Ottley Family Association"

There are many desirable pieces of property in England that have been left to the College of Oxford by people who are interested in education and have no heirs. These are let out to good tenants, thus securing an income for the college. A few years ago the college needing more funds, offered old papers for sale. Thru an advertisement in the "American Genealogist" magazine a dealer came into correspondence with Helen P. Ridley, as historian for the Association. The old sheepskin was sent on approval. It was submitted to authorities and found to be authentic, a collection was taken at the annual meeting and the lease was purchased. It is written in a very quaint old form and bears a revenue stamp of the reign of King William III of England, and a personal signature of Thomas Otely, 1698.

This indenture was made the seventh day of April in the year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, William the third, by the grace of God of England, Scotland and Ireland, King defender of the Faith. Anno Domii 1696. Between Timothy Salton, Dr. in Divinity, provost and the scholars of Queens College, Oxford on the one side and Thomas Otely of Marsh Baldon, of the County of Oxford on the other side, -----
Witnesseth, ----- that ~~the~~ said provost and scholars have devised, granted, and farm-let, and by these presents do so devise, grant and farm-let unto the said Thomas Otely ----- All that, their massuage, tenement, cow-house, and garden-plot, and other the premises we left to the said Thomas Otely, situate and lying in the town of Baldon, County of Oxford, and formerly the possession of Lettice Winslow, widow, and abutting on the highway on the east and abutting on the highway on the south and on lands of Robert Phumore on the north and west to have and to hold. The massuage, tenement, cow-house, and garden plot, and all other premises we let unto the said Thomas Otely from the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, last past before the date here of, until the full term of one and twenty years, those next following to be full and completed. And paying therefor and yearly during the said term unto the provost and scholars or their seniors, the whole sum of two shillings, six pence of good and lawful money of England, on the two most usual of days of payment, namely, the Feast of St. Michael of the Archangel, and of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, in equal portion. And if it so happens that the said yearly rent or any portion of it remain unpaid or be behind for the space of one month in any year on which it ought to be paid, that then from thenceforth, this indenture shall be wholly void as if it never was made or granted.
And Thomas Otely doth for himself, his executors, administrators, and assigns also covenant, promise and grant, and we the said provost, scholars, and their seniors, do agree --- that is to say, that the said Thomas Otely shall from time to time and at all times during the term of said lease shall well

the
and sufficiently repair ~~xxx~~ Mansion, and keep all and
singular the Massuage, cow-house, tenement, and any other
buildings, the ditches, mounds now being on the premises
in good state of repair. The whole being kept in suitable
condition for the term. Then upon the ending of the lease
he shall yield up peaceably and quietly and leave the premises.
Having had sufficient large timber, if taken in proper season,
and as much of the tops and shroud as is necessary to repair
of fences, during the term; and after that the said Thomas
Otley shall discharge and bear all manner of taxes, levies,
assessment or rates, ordinary or extra - ordinary by which
war imposts on the devised premises or the rents thereof accrue
and which now or hereafter shall be taxed, assessed, rated,
or levied by any act of Parliament or otherwise, provided
that it is always agreed that the said Thomas Otely, his
executors, assigns or heirs shall not at any time pass away
any part of the aforesaid Mansion, tenement, cow-house,
garden-plot, or massuege, without the consent of the provost,
scholars or the seniors, and their common seal obtained
after suitable notice thereof. One part of these indentures
to be with Thomas Otely, the other to remain with Queens
College, Oxford, its provost, scholars and seniors. The
said Thomas Otely hath set his hand and seal on the day and
month written above

(Signed here) Thomas Otely

On the reverse side of this parchment Thomas Otely "for the
sum of five pounds to him paid doth transfer to Thomas Coney
of Foot Baldon all rights and privileges mentioned in the
lease" This is dated March 30, 1698 with a very clear
signature of "Thomas Otely". He died in the fall of that
year and was buried at Pitchford, a few miles distant.

This parchment was bought for \$6.00 in 1933.

THE OTTLEY FAMILY IN ENGLAND

Domesday

The "Place of Ottley" mentioned in the Domesday Book (the first attempt at a census ever made), means the field of Othe which was a personal appellation before and after the conquest in A.D. 1066. This was one of the great Saxon parishes and contained eighty square miles. It was there that the Ottley family had its beginnings. This manor was given to the then Archbishop of York by King Athelstane A.D. 925. The site of this ancient manor is still called the "Manor House". David de Oteley dwelt in "Elmsmere Castle" A.D. 1280. His son William, lived there also - this is the man who won the (wm) coat-of-arms at the siege of Claverock in Scotland. We can find no record of his wife or mother, but his son was William, Lord of Morton, whose wife's name was Henaud. William died Sept. 6, 1409. And his son was Richard who married a Whord. They had George de Otely, who married Anne Wiley, then came Phillip de Otely whose wife was Anne Corbert. Then Thomas de Oteley who married Margaret Blount, he was born in 1409 and died in 1487. They had Richard de Otley (1439) who married Margery Bwyn, and their son was Thomas of Pitchford 1469-1534, whose wife was the daughter of Sir Richard Corbet, they had a son, who married Margaret Leighton, he was born in 1543, and his son was called Oteei, his first name Adam, and he married Marie Wainwaring and died Oct. 16, 1578. Then came Thomas Oteei whose wife was Mary Gifford. Their son was Sir Francis Ottly, born 1601 died 1659- he married the Lady Lettice Ridgeway, daughter of Thomas Ridgeway, Earl of Londonderry. He was knighted by King Charles I, his son was Thomas born in 1650 and married to Elizabeth Baldwin. They are the people who made the old lease now owned by the association of Ottley descendants. He died in 1698 soon after the transfer of the lease, they had Adam who married Bridget the daughter of Sir William Gresby, their son was Thomas born 1716. He died at the age of 91, his wife being Catherine Banks daughter of the Lord of Hawksbury; he left a son William born at Pitchford in 1760 and died in Phelps, NY 1815. He married Debora Brown the grand daughter of the Lord High Mayor of London. Both he and his wife are buried in the Joslyn cemetery near Oak's Corners. The estates in England are now owned by the Right Honorable Lord of Hawksbury.

Tradition says that because of financial difficulties and family disagreements William and his wife Debora came to America with their children in 1805, bringing property enough to finance a good start in this country. They bought a large tracts of land, erected beautiful houses for the sons and lived in excellent style. A good story of Capt. Ottley is found in an old paper: He is said to have had a disagreement with a neighbor and to have used strong language to him, whereon the neighbor said, "You are no gentleman sir, no gentleman" and Ottley responded, "No, I left all of that behind me in England".

William Ottley married the daughter of Darius Peck and Lydia (Mack) Peck and had three sons and six daughters near Oak's Corners. Mary died single and Thomas married Lucinda, the daughter of Joshua Porter a neighbor and went to Seneca Castle where they had three daughters and six sons. There are many descendants now. William's family has also many descendants but few are not called Ottley, of course only Roy, and the family on Long Island.

1130?

3. 1753 MAY 31

1786

Died 12/31/1814

Assume children above

um + Lydia Peck

Enoch + Mary Wing

James + Lucinda Porter - Daniel McCallister - William Ottley

Wm B 1784 - D July 28 1857
Lydia B 1793 - D 1870

SUMMARY OF LINEAGE

David de Otely *Isner Castle* Resided 1280

William de Otely 1306-1349

~~John de Otely~~ de Otely mar. Maud Benester - NOT 110 OTLEY

William de Otely died Sept. 6, 1409, married

----- Henaud, was Lord of Morton.

* Richard de Otely Mar. ----- Whord. Try 1273

George de Otely mar. Anne Wiley

Phillip de Otely mar. Anne Corbet

Thomas de Oteley 1409-1487 mar. Margaret Blount *Also dau Marym John*

Richard de Oteley 1439 mar. Margery Bwyn *Beuynd the Hay?*

Thomas, of Pitchford 1469-1534 mar. Katherine Corbert- *daughter of Sir Richard Corbert*

William de Ottley 1543 mar. Margaret Leighton

Adam Oteei died Oct. 16, 1578 mar. Marie Weinwaring

Thomas Oteei *B. 15* mar. Mary Gifford

Sir Francis Ottley 1601-1659 mar. Lady Lettice Ridgeway *dau Thomas Ridgeway*

Thomas Ottley 1630-1698 mar. Elizabeth Baldwin *Earl*

Adam Ottley ? 1655-1674 ? *James* mar. Bridget Gresby - *dau of Sir Wm*

Thomas Ottley 1716-1807 mar. Catherine Banks - *Dau Lord of*

William Ottley 1753-1815 *May 31* mar. Debora Brown *Good daughter Lord High Mayor of London*

These came to America (1805)

CORRECT - Thomas Ottley 1788-1857 mar. Lucinda Porter *daughter of Joshua*

II William Ottley 1813-1882 *504* mar. Eliza Gates *dau Benj + Nancy*

Emma A. Ottley 1849-1924 mar. Albert Ridley

Carlton Ridley 1876-1921 mar. Helen Post

Floyd C. Ridley 1906- mar. Dorothy Fisk

Children - { Arthur " Genevieve

{ Ethel " Maxwell Humphrey

↓

Oliver Humphrey

↓

{ Stephen " Jacqueline Baker

{ Sandra " Eric Hilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

↓

Jeren Nilsen

Thos. Otley Pitchford,
Shropshire Eng bca
1430/40 m m + Blount

Saml Richardson +
Joseph Ellsworth #123,4
by Ruth Ellsworth
Richardson
1974 Mary dates in
W Palm Lib. two bk all ft

*Genevieve married
bet Adam + Thos.
also bet Thos + Pitchford
+ am de Otley*

*Deborah Brown
b 1750 - d. April 2, 1824
age 78*

*as of 2001
Janette
only one
subm to
LDS in
this
family
tree*

*BRIDGET
GRESBY?
see OTLEY
VIRKAS
VOL 1 #753*

*Eng Page
in
Rolls*

*1273 Hundred
Suffolk Co*

*John
Brow*

Also dau Marym John

Beuynd the Hay?

*daughter of
Sir Richard
Corbert*

*dau Thomas
Ridgeway
Earl*

Good daughter Lord High Mayor of London

daughter of Joshua

Benj + Nancy

Dau Lord of

Good daughter Lord High Mayor of London

daughter of Joshua

Benj + Nancy

Dau Lord of

Good daughter Lord High Mayor of London

daughter of Joshua

Benj + Nancy

Dau Lord of

Good daughter Lord High Mayor of London

daughter of Joshua

Benj + Nancy

Dau Lord of

Good daughter Lord High Mayor of London

daughter of Joshua

Benj + Nancy

Dau Lord of

Good daughter Lord High Mayor of London

daughter of Joshua

by O'Hley
Helen Post Ridley

Narrative gleaning

David de Oteley - adult 1280

Wm " - adult 1306 (arms)

Wm ^{Sep 16} d. 1409 m. Henard

Richard ~~d~~ ^d ~~Sept 1409~~ m. Wm

George " m. Anne Wiley

Philip " m. Anne Corbet

Thomas 1408-1487 m. Marg. Blount

Richard (1439) m. Margarine Bayn

Thos of Pitchford 1469-1534 m. Corbet

— b. 1543²⁷ m. Mgt. Heighton

1 Adam Steci b - d Oct 16 1578 m. Anne Wainwright

2 Thomas " m. May 6. Ford

3 Sir Francis Otley b 1601-1659 m. Lettice Ridgway

4 Thomas Otley b 1650-1698 m. Ely Baldwin

5 Adam " ^{Summary says 1655-1674} ^(had to be b. bef. 1678) m. Bridget Greshy

16 Thomas " b. 1716 - d 29/4 (ca 1807) m. Deborah Brown

17 William " b 1753-1815 m. Deborah Brown

18 Thomas 1788-1857 m. Lucinda Porter

Compendium
by

Veritas Vol p 753

14 Sir Francis Otley - Lettice Ridgway

15 Thomas " - Bridget Greshy

16 Thomas " b 1716

17 Wm 1753-1815 - Deb Brown

18 Capt Wm 1788-1857 Lydia Peck

Questionable Lineage

also see Helen Ridley's Summary
which differs

If Adam d 1674 he could not be father of

Thos b. 1716. Note that Veritas VI.

omits Adam

13 Frances m. Lucy Edwards

14 Richard m. Lettice Ridgway

15 Thomas m. Ely Baldwin

Ruth Gardner Version 7 of Otley

- 1 David de Otley adult 1280
- 2 Wm " 1308-1339 m ^{hand} Bannister
- 3 Wm m Heraud
- 4 Richard m Whord
- 5 George m Anne Corbet
- 6 Philip m Anne Wiley
- 7 Thoms adult 1444 m Mgt Bloont
- 8 Richard m Margery Bruyn
- 9 Thos ^{of Pitchford} m Kath Corbet
- 10 Wm m Mgt Leighton
- 11 Adam m Anne Manning
- 12 Thoms m May Gifford
- 13 ^(Knight) m Lettice Ridgway
- 14 Sir Francis b 1601 m Ely Baldern
- 15 Thomas b 1650 m Bridgett Grooby
- 16 Adam 91yr
- 17 Thomas 1716-1807 ^{Bur Pitchford}
- 18 William 1753 ^{Pitchford} m Deborah Brown
- 19 d Phelps 1815
- 20 Thoms 1788

1. Sir William Blount
2. Sir William Blount m Isabel Maure, dau. of John
3. Sir Walter Blount m Joanne Sidington, dau. of William
4. John Blount
5. William Blount m Isold
6. Sir John Blount d 1424, mar. Isabel Cornwall
7. John Blount died October 26, 1413, mar. Alice Delebere who died October 28, 1444/5
8. Margaret Blount mar. Thomas Ottley of Pitchford, Shropshire, England
b. ca 1430/40
9. Mary Ottley born Pitchford mar. John Bruen

Helen Ridley has Thomas Ottley called Thomas de Oteley m Mgt. Blount
then son Richard de Oteley 1439 (does not say if birth or mar. date
mar.. to Margery Bwyn, so this would be brother of Mary gen. 9
Helen Ridley has Thomas b. 1409-1487 died

Jackie's work
Murphy

LDS
 Soap Francis
 in Lady Church
 & next Park
 in Lettice
 from Thomas
 & Mary Baller

OTTLEY - Virkeus Vol 1 p 753

54 p 155 Thos
 Henry Baller

- 1 Sir Francis Ottley - Lady Lettice Redgery
- 2 Thomas in Bridget, dau Sir Wm
Gresley
- 3 Thos b 1716
- 4 Wm 1753-1815 m Deborah Brown
- 5 Capt Wm 1786-1857 - Phelps m 1809
Lydia Peck
- 6 Enoch 1826-73 m Frances Elly Henry
- 7 James Henry B Oct 8 1852 Phelps

Josephin Lydia m Henry Wm
 5/4 1853-86 alabam B 1852

D NYC 3 March 1922
 m 1900 Lucetta Banks Gilbert
 B 1870

Revision of Ridley's work

Hist Ont Co

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS OTTLEY AND HIS WIFE LUCINDA PORTER

Thomas Ottley was Born in Yorkshire, England, November 3, 1788
He died July 10, 1857 and is buried in the Joslyn Cemetery, Oaks
Corners, N.Y. He was the son of William and Debora Brown Ottley.
He resided at Seneca Castle, NY and was State Assemblyman at Albany
in 1831. He was Superintendent of Ontario County for 30 years.

Lucinda Porter was born September 17, 1793 (1794) in Massachusetts.
She died January 25, 1854 and is buried in the Joslyn Cemetery at
Oaks Corners, N.Y.

They were probably married at Ontario Co. NY

She was the daughter of Joshua and Jane Luce Porter who settled on
Lot 56, Town of Seneca.

They had fourteen children, three dying in infancy. A son, Thomas died
at 30 years of age. He was a graduate lawyer at the time, practicing
his profession in Rochester. All of these people are buried in the
Joslyn Cemetery west of Oaks Corners.

The Ottley Family in Eng Correction

62 yr

Wm Ottley b 1753 - 1815 m Deborah Brown

See Vrkns Vol 1, p 753

Slottus b 1716

*1815
62 yr*

*1753
century*

*nowm b 1753 appears on IGI in Shropshire or
Yorkshire*

Wm appears on Alien Register 1806 Ontario Co. NY

How connect to Shropshire Pitchford?

*Revision by Justice
Murphy*

6/12/2016 Jacqueline Baker (from Penny)
+ others
reviewing the variants in
the lineage of the Ottey family in Helen Post Kisley's version and
Ruth Hardren's version.

It was the Otteys of Glen Cove, L.I. ny. who hired a genealogist
to research the Ottey family in England.

I have seen a blurb in past years that wrote that there
were errors, either purposely or innocently in the family lineage
there were many fraudulent genealogy researchers in the lineage
of the Long Island Otteys.
I have seen no proof to connect either versions.

I made a small effort to try to validate the Phelps Ottey
family when they were in England. I ~~think~~ ^{am pretty sure} found proof for Deborah
Brown's marriage to Wm Ottey in England. The English ref. I read did
not list Deborah as being married to the Lord Bishop of London.
Any generation found from Wm + Deborah should be correct, but
watch for accuracy of dates in Phelps Cemetery.

Hist Ontario Co by Chas Milliken

Gives b. of Thos Otley Nov 3 1788 Yorkshire Eng
d July 10 1854, bur. Joslyn Corn. Oaks Corners
wif Lucinda Porter

Melvin Hill
Has wif P. D Otley
1813-1885

Jane Luce Porter
was mother in law
of Thos

DESCENDENTS OF THOMAS OTTLEY AND HIS WIFE
~~LUCINDA PORTER~~
JANE (LUCE) OTTLEY

~~Lucinda Porter~~
Thomas Otley was born in Massachusetts, Sept. 17, 1793
and died at Seneca Castle Jan. 25, 1854. They had
fourteen children, three dying in infancy. A son Thomas
died at 30 year. He was a graduate lawyer at the time,
practicing his profession in Tochester. All of these
people were buried at Joslyn cemetery. W. of Oaks Corners
Thos b 3 Nov 1788 Yorkshire, Eng d 11 July 1857 (Hist Ontario)
Otley

First Generation in America
(children of Thomas and Lucinda)

Thomas, Jr. 1817-
d. Dec 18, 1847
age 30 yrs, 7 mo, 6 days
Lancaster, Mass
wif Maria Gates
w. of Joslyn Corners

William II	born	March 11, 1813	died	June 4, 1885	Married Eliza Gates (b. Feb 1814 d. June 6 1860 wif of Wm II)
Debora	born	Oct. 3, 1815	died	Aug. 17, 1850	Married Allen Page
Lucinda Lorinda	born	April 5, 1819	died	Spring 1820	(Aug in) 18 mo
Lucinda	born	March 24, 1821	died	1878	Married _____ Piper
Joshua	born	June 20, 1823	married and died	in Michigan	
Samuel	born	March 24, 1826	died	Nov. 1906	Married Sarah Williams
Jane P.	born	April 23, 1828	died	Sept. 1906	Married Homer Guilford, Geneva
Arvilla	born	July 17, 1830	died	1904	Married _____ Russel, Batavia
Edwin	born	Feb. 15, 1834	Died	1907	
Edmund	born	Feb. 15, 1834	died	1834	- Edwin married 3 times
Charles	born	May 8, 1836	died	sept. 19, 1891	Married Maria Wormly
Mary Elizabeth	born	August 25, 1838	died	1898	Married Philip Spangle

William Ottley was the eldest son of Thomas and Lucinda (Porter) Ottley, born on the Ottley farm at Seneca Castle. He died at St. Mary's hospital in Rochester in the spring of 1885. His wife was Eliza Gates, the daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Dexter) Gates of the town of Phelps. They lived on a farm between Seneca Castle and Melvin Hill. There they had nine children, Eliza died June 6, 1860. Both are buried at Melvin Hill.

Their children were - - -

Benjamin born Oct. 17, 1836
died June 27, 1837 *8 mo 10 Day*

Allen Porter born March 28, 1838
died Feb. 4, 1860

— *1840-1929* Married Calista Marsh *SHL MAR 2nd CALLING Hull*
-Jennie Helmer's Father & Mother

Eliza Ann born June 24, 1840
died 1909
married Palmer Ray, Mich. -children at Grass Lake

Harriet Elizabeth born Oct. 30, 1842
died Oct 1, 1845 *24 hr, 11 mo, 2 days*

Martha Jane born Dec. 5, 1844
died March 24, 1915
Married Chas. Williams

* Emma Augusta born Nov. 25, 1848 *9*
died Nov. 25, 1924 *d Nov 21 b/c*
Married Albert Ridley *SIGAN*

George Washington born Apr. 22, 1852
died May 9, 1910
Married Anne Ridley

James Madison born March 22, 1854
died Jan. 10, 1888
Married Anna Hollos, Canandaigua

Emma Augusta Ottley was the sixth child born to William and Eliza (Gates) Ottley at their farm home near Melvin Hill, on Nov. 25, 1849. Her mother dies while she was still a small child and she went to live with her Aunt Minerva (Gates) Swan the wife of Alonzo Swan, east of Melvin Hill. Later she was with her brother George who had been taken by Almon Melvin. There she married Albert Ridley, the grand son of Mrs. Melvin, whose first husband was William Ridley. There were 2 children:

Gerelle born May 10, 1872
died
Married Margaret Dougan
Seneca Castle, NY

Carlton E. born April 27, 1876
died June 22, 1921
Married Helen F. Post
Seneca Castle, NY

(7)

*Sent to me from Keith Gardner -
no sources cited. from Burnisley
author of new Will Cemetery*

THE OTTLEY FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

The "Place of Othelai" mentioned in Domesday Book means the field or lands of Othel, a personal appellation before and after the Norman Conquest A.D. 1066. This was one of the great Saxon parishes and contained eighty square miles. It was at this place that the Ottley Family had its beginnings. This Manor was given to the Archbishop of York by King Athelstane, A.D. 925. The site of the ancient Mansion of Ottley is still called "The Manor House".

.

David de Ottley 'dwelt in Elsmere Castle', A.D. 1280. His son, William de Ottley (1308--1339) also lived in this castle. His son married Maud Bannister and they had a son William who married one ----- Henaud. This was William, *d 1409* 'Lord of Morton'. They had Richard who married ----- Whord, and next came George de Ottley, he married Anne Corbert. Their son was Phillip married Anne Wiley and they had Thomas. *1409-1457* Thomas de Ottley was the first Alderman of Shrewsbury, 1444, and he married Margaret, the daughter of Sir Humphrey Blount. They had two sons, William and Richard. *b 1439* Richard married Margery Bruyn. One of their sons was called "Thomas of Pitchford" and he married Katherine, the daughter of Sir Richard Corbet. *1469-1534* Their son was William Ottley who married Margaret Lieghton. *b 1543* Next came Adam *d Oct 16 1578* who married Marie Maynwaring, and then Thomas who married Mary Gifford. They were the parents of Sir Francis Ottley, Knight, born in 1601. He was knighted by Charles I. and *d 1659*

Buyer
James Messing

(8)

was the Governor of Shrewsbury. He married Lady Lettice Ridgeway, ^{old} daughter of the Earl of Londonderry. Their son was Thomas, who ^{leaved} was born to them in 1650. He married Elizabeth Baldwin. They had Adam who espoused Bridgett, the daughter of Sir William Gresby. Their son was Thomas Ottley who was born Jan. 17, 1716 and died in 1807 at the age of ninety one years. He is buried at Pitchford. He had only one son, William, born 1753 at Pitchford, England, and he died in the Town of Phelps, Ontario County, N.Y., 1815. This William Ottley, (1753--1815), was married in England to Deborah Brown, the grand-daughter of the Lord High Mayor of London. They had three children born to them while in England, William and Mary (twins) Aug. 6, 1786, and Thomas born Nov. 3, 1788. This family came to America in 1805 and settled in the Town of Phelps, New York State. All are buried in the "Joslyn Plot", a rural burial ground about one mile west from the little hamlet of Oak's Corners, N.Y., with well-preserved grave stones marking the spot. (There one will also find the last resting place of Lydia (Peck) Ottley, 1793--1877, wife of William ^{collateral} and Lucinda (Porter) Ottley, 1793--1854, wife of Thomas, as well as several children of each couple who were laid there in the early days of settlement. Mary, the twin of William, remained single and died in 1814.

Gun ① Wm Ottley 1753 - 1815 / Deborah Brown

Please note that Lydia Peck and husband William Ottley are Collateral line - not direct line.

Gun ② Thomas Ottley and Lucinda Porter are direct line
3 Nov. 1788 - 1857 1793 m. - 25 Jan. 1854 Essex Co. N.Y.

Gun ③ Wm Ottley 1813 - 1881 / Elizabeth

Gun 4 Anna Ottley m. Robert Ridgely
Gun 5 Carlton Ridgely m. Helen Post
Gun 6 Ethel Ridgely m. Mary W. W.

INSCRIPTIONS

From the Old Church at Pitchford, Yorkshire.

1. --- "Hic jacet William Otley armig + Mar'ia ux ej ulia l
hetes Johis breane armig i ' g qden/ William's obit vicesi
o sexto de Septe' bris auno/ d'ui millo quingentesi o nono
t p'dict Marg'ia obit die me's _____ anno dui/ M^OCCCC: _____
_____ quor di' a ppciets d's

Amen/ "

(This is the obituary of William Otley who died Sept.6
in the year 1409, and of his wife Margaret.) ✓

2. --- "Hic jacet corpore Thome Oteley armigier 't Hatine uxores
sue qui/ qd'e 'thomas obit xx viixdie/ me's _____ dice'
bris a'o d'ni M^OCCCCC^Oxxxiiij^O 't p'die Kat'ina
obit _____ die m'es _a^Od'ni/ M^OCCCCC^O _____ quor'a ia ppaetr
_____ d's _____ Amen/ "

2 & 3
figures
of
figures
of
figures
(This is the obituary of Thomas Oteley of Pitchford, and
of his wife, Katherine. It is upright against the east
wall on the south side of the Altar. It also bears
the figure in armour of Thomas Oteley, Esq., who died
in 1534, and of his wife. Between them are the figures
of a son and a daughter.)

3. --- On the south wall near the Vestry door is a figure of Adam
Ottley in armour, who died Oct.16, 1578, and of his wife
Mary. Under his feet are eight sons; under her feet are
eight daughters. And the inscription reads _____
"Hic Jacet corpora Adami Ottley armijeri et Marie uxoris
ejus qui quidem Adam obit decimo sexto die Octobris anno
domini 1578 _____ Et predula Marie obit . . die....annodom.
..... Amen/ "

The panel of this tablet is broken near the lower edge but still it shows a part of the makers name and has a statement that it was "Drawn and graven by John Tarbrook, Anno 1587." The carver was "Blodly".

4. --- On the north wall is the figure of Richard Oteley and his wife Katherine, with six sons and nine daughters; Inscription for Richard reads _____

"Hic iacet corpus

Richard Otteei

armigeri qui obit

mortem . . . die

. . . . anno

domoni"

Amen.

Inscription for Katherine reads _____

"Hic iacet corpora

Katherine Otteei

uxoris Richard Otteei

qui obit mortem

20die Novembris

anno domoni 1586."

Amen.

This is a representative selection from the many obituaries found in various parts of this old church where the Ottley Family worshiped.

From which gen. is proven-

Certainly Wm L. Seb. Brown & maybe his f. Nos 1716-1807

This may have been the work of Helen Post Ridley -
or from the Mc Coid or Hey family who had it professionally
^{reunited}
Ancient family may be a lot of back & fraudulent

LINEAGE OF NANCY DEXTER

She was born at Rochester, Mass. May 22, 1781 and she married Benjamin Gates of Conway according to the Dexter Genealogy, altho the parentage of Gates is not there given. She was the daughter of Seth Dexter and her lineage is, her father, Seth 5, Seth 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, Thomas 1, who was the immigrant settler, in America

D 1677 Boston Res. Barnstable
GEN 1 Thomas Dexter came to America either with Endicott in 1629, or with Winthrop in 1630. He had several children and servants, but no wife on landing. He soon owned a farm of 800 acres at Lynn, which he sold in the early days to Aldeman of Bristol, England. He was called "Farmer Dexter" altho he possessed a fine education and wrote fluently. He lived in good style for the times, in a grand house on the west side of the Sagus river, keeping many servants. He built a bridge over the river (about where the iron-work is now located), and later a weir (dam). In 1640 he built a mill. He was a cantankerous man, very obstinate, and had a lawsuit which he kept in the court for 38 years. Was made free-man (joined the church) in 1657. His son Thomas took over the mill and estates at Sandwich, and he retired to the home of his daughter in Boston- Mrs. Oliver- in 1677, having been known as Ensign Dexter. He left five children mentioned in his will. *CEN 2*

GEN 2 Thomas Dexter, married Elizabeth Vincent in 1648 and was constable of Sandwich for many years and also held other offices there.

Bca 1670 William Dexter who by some chance was born in England, was living on Cape Cod at Barnstable. Tradition says that he married Sarah Vincent and removed to Rochester, Mass. where they had six sons, three returning to Barnstable. William died in 1694 having been interested with Kenelm Winslow, Wm. Bradford, Thomas Hinkley, Rev. Samuel Arnold and others in land promotion at Rochester.

ca 1675 CEN 3 Benjamin Dexter was born at Rochester in 1734. He married Sarah Arnold, daughter of Rev. Samuel Arnold. He was the second minister at Rochester and his father was the Samuel Arnold who was the first minister at Marshfield, Mass. Benjamin Dexter sold much land to Barlow in 1693, to Hammond in 1699, to Corning in 1715, and to Winslow in 1723, all of which he had inherited from his father. He dies in 1752, leaving 1047 pounds estate and eleven children. *1670-1630*

CEN 4 Seth Dexter was born at Rochester, Mass. Oct. 3, 1718 and he dies April 6, 1793. He was left his father's homestead (not to include the mill site). He was a clothier, and was on the Committee of Correspondence before the Revolution. He was town clerk 1750 to 1756. A deacon in the church and left nine children of which Seth was the eldest.

GEN 5 Seth Dexter, Jr. was born at Rochester, Mass. Dec. 28, 1743. He was in the Revolutionary War, and his services will be found in Mass. men in the Revolution, which is to be found in almost any library. It is in alphabetical order and easily found. He married Debora Haskell, they had eleven children, of which Nancy was the sixth. He had inherited lands from his father, also 1/2 of his wearing apparel and a copy of Williard's "Body of the Divinity". He bought many pieces of property around Rochester, among them the house of his father-in-law, Thomas Haskell, where the family resided. His daughter Nancy married Benjamin Gates and migrated to the "Genesee Country" with the others of the Gates family in 1804. *CEN 6*

Was Elizabeth the mother of these children?

Do I have the genealogical correct.

LINAGE OF NANCY DEXTER

She was born at Rochester, Mass. May 22, 1781 and she married Benjamin Gates of Conway according to the Dexter Genealogy, altho the parentage of Gates is not there given. She was the daughter of Seth Dexter and her lineage is, her father, Seth 5, Seth 4, Benjamin 3, William 2, Thomas 1, who was the immigrant settler, in America. Thomas Dexter came to America either with Endicott in 1620, or with Winthrop in 1630. He had several children and servants, but no wife on landing. He soon owned a farm of 800 acres at Lynn, which he sold in the early days to Alderman of Bristol, England. He was called "Farmer Dexter" altho he possessed a fine education and wrote fluently. He lived in good style for the times, in a grand house on the west side of the Sagus river, keeping many servants. He built a bridge over the river (about where the iron-work is now located), and later a weir (dam). In 1640 he built a mill. He was a cantankerous man, very obstinate, and had a lawsuit which he kept in the court for 38 years. Was made free-man (joined the church) in 1657. His son Thomas took over the mill and estates at Sandwich, and he retired to the home of his daughter in Boston - Mrs. Oliver - in 1677, having been known as English Dexter. He left five children mentioned in his will. Thomas Dexter, married Elizabeth Vincent in 1648 and was constable of Sandwich for many years and also held other offices there. William Dexter who by some chance was born in England, was living on Cape Cod at Barnstable. Tradition says that he married Sarah Vincent and removed to Rochester, Mass. where they had six sons, three returning to Barnstable. William died in 1694 having been interested with Kenneth Winslow, Wm. Bradford, Thomas Hinkley, Rev. Samuel Arnold and others in land promotion at Rochester. Benjamin Dexter was born at Rochester in 1734. He married Sarah Arnold, daughter of Rev. Samuel Arnold. He was the second minister at Rochester and his father was the Samuel Arnold who was the first minister at Marshfield, Mass. Benjamin Dexter sold much land to Barlow in 1693 to Hammond in 1699, to Corning in 1715, and to Winslow in 1723, all of which he had inherited from his father. He dies in 1752, leaving 1047 pounds estate and eleven children. Seth Dexter was born at Rochester, Mass. Oct. 3, 1718 and he dies April 6, 1793. He was left his father's homestead (not to include the mill site). He was a clothier, and was on the Committee of Correspondence before the Revolution. He was town clerk 1750 to 1756. A deacon in the church and left nine children of which Seth was the eldest. Seth Dexter, Jr. was born at Rochester, Mass. Dec. 28, 1745. He was in the Revolutionary War, and his services will be found in Mass. men in the Revolution, which is to be found in almost any library. It is in alphabetical order and easily found. He married Deborah Haskell, they had eleven children, of which Nancy was the sixth. He had inherited lands from his father, also 1/2 of his wearing apparel and a copy of William's "Body of the Divinity". He bought many pieces of property around Rochester, among them the house of his father-in-law, Thomas Haskell, where the family resided. His daughter Nancy married Benjamin Gates and migrated to the "Genesee Country" with the others of the Gates family in 1804.

Various families who have inter-married with the
Ottley family:

Gates

Porter

Dexter

Ridley

GATES FAMILY

This family is first found in Essex County, England and the first ancestor that we can substantiate is:

I - Thomas Gates, esq. of Highcastor and Thustenbie, born 1327
II - William his son
III - Sir Geoffrey Gates, son of William, married Agnes, the daughter of Sir Thomas Baldington of Aldresburg in Oxford Co. *LIVED - Thurstebie, ESSEX, ENG. Aldersbury.*

IV - William Gates, their son married Mabel the daughter and heiress of Sir. Thomas Capdow of Highcastor, Essex Co. (her mother was Ann, the daughter of Thomas Fleming of Essex.)

SIR - Geoffrey Gates their son, married Elizabeth the daughter of Sir. Thomas Clapton, Knight of Kenywell, Sussex and their son

Geoffrey Gates, Jr. married _____ Pascal of Essex then came

Geoffrey Gates who married Jane Wentworth and his son was *JANE*

Peter Gates, of London, who married Mary Joslyn *JOSSELYN* and had

Thomas Gates, of Norwich, *Co* Norfolk *Co. Eng.*

These are the generations of the Gates family in England before coming to this continent. The second son Stephen Gates, born in Norwich, England came to Hingham, Mass. on the ship "Diligent" bringing his wife who was Ann Hill, and two children (girls) 1638. He died in Cambridge in 1662 having had two sons born in America.

*Acton, Mass
Died 1706*

- Stephen Gates, born in Cambridge, Mass. in 1640, married Sarah *B 1643* the daughter of George Woodward of Watertown, Mass. and they had:

*Hingham
Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah*

Simon Gates, he was of Stowe and he married Hannah Benjamin. *Barre, Mass. 1668*

Her father was a minister and Simon often acted as a guide for the missionaries who preached to the Indians. Their marriage took place at Stowe May 24, 1688, and their son was born at

Barre May 24, 1704, named Benjamin Gates and he married Bethulia Rice of Barre in 1727. They had seven children

*Barre 1727
Benjamin, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, Peter, John, Joseph*

*(P. 1911)
1698?*

OR 4/15

*April 5
1727 Algon*

*Bethulia
B. March 24
1704
Algon*

several of them being soldiers in the Revolution.
One of these was:

William Gates, born at Barre, but later residing at Conway where he married, Sept. 21, 1756 Jane Rice. Both of these died in Phelps and are buried in the old Gates Cemetery on the Castle road back of the Gates sub-station. Their children were:

Esther born 1759 married Selah Belding
Solomon born 1761 married Esther Whitney d. Aug 16 1848
Eunice born 1763 married Thomas Cathcart
Mary born 1765 married John Densmore
William born 1768 married Vashti 21852 age 94
Aaron born 1771 married Anna Scott d May 1 1832 age 55
Benjamin born 1777 married Nancy Dexter

All of these persons are buried in the old cemetery referred to just off the Geneva-Castle road to the south at the Gates farm. The father, William and his son Solomon served in the Revolution as did his brothers, Aason, Israel, Jonathan and Benjamin. They had a sister, Eliza. These were all children of Benjamin and Bethulia.

Benjamin Gates, born in Conway, Mass. on July 16, 1777, died in Phelps February 3, 1866. He married at Conway, Nancy Dexter and she dies in Phelps February 24, 1854. He married second Rachel Winters, who survived him and who with Benjamin became members of the First Baptist Church in the village of Phelps in 1855. In an old directory of Phelps (1862) his address is given as South Wayne street. It is said that he gave the land on which the church is built in 1840 and that he did much of the interior work himself. He had a carpenter and joiners shop on South St. at the address given in the directory (now on the corner of Quarry St.) and quarries situated back of this location were the property of Benjamin Gates. The children of Nancy Gates were:

William born Oct. 1, 1805
married Achia Moody, Cleveland, Ohio
Delia Ann born May 1, 1807
married Joseph Darrow, Seneca Co.
Minerva born Dec. 8, 1808
married Alonzo Swan, Phelps
James Born 1811
died 1813
Eliza born Feb. 14, 1814
married William Ottley, Phelps

Note: A daughter of the William Gates who married Achia Moody was Calista, the wife of William Salisbury of Melvin Hill and became the mother of William, George, Ed, Ida, Emma and Albert Salisbury. Thus making them cousins to the children of Eliza Gates and William Ottley. Emma Ridley and Calista Salisbury went west in 1895 to visit the families of William Gates at Cleveland, Ohio and of Eliza (Ottley) Ray in Michigan.

William Gates record in the War of the Revolution, found in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution".

Engaged for Stowe, joined Capt. Brown's Company, Colonel Biglow's regiment. Term 3 years, name appears on muster roll as above, dated Aug. 1777, enlisted May 6, 1777 at Van Schaick's Island.

Also on a report,

Col. Biglow's regiment returned Feb. 3, 1778
enlisted in Capt. Brown's company, Middlesex.

Again

Payroll for Feb. 1779 sworn at Providence,
Capt. Brown, Colonel Biglow.

And again the name appears

Light Infantry Co. Col. Biglow's regiment
Continental pay roll, and accounts for Jan 1, 1780
to May 6, 1780

A Much older record reads

Drummer boy, light infantry company on Continental
pay rolls for service from May 6, 1777 to Dec.30,1779.

This man was great grandfather to your grandmother who
was Emma Ottley.

And this Will is your proof of relationship with the Gates
family.

Fourth I bequeath to Della Ann Berry the sum of
one hundred (100) dollars to be paid her over with her brothers
and sisters, and if she does not appear in a suitable way,
then divide it among her brother and sisters.

Lastly At the close of mine and my wife's lives,
after paying all my debts and expenses, I will that my property,
if any, shall be equally divided between the children of my son
William, and my daughters, Eliza, Eliza and Della Ann
But if it should happen that there was enough to pay more
than these divided (100) dollars to each household, then the
remainder shall be given to my daughter Eliza's daughter
Helen Ann Stewart.

I hereby make Eliza Pack to be my executor of this my last
will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me
made, and also give my executor all power to sell at auction
or otherwise anything that he shall deem best for carrying out
the provisions of this my last will and testament
A.B. It shall be seen that my executor is somewhat advanced
in years, if any casualty should take place he is to dis-qualify
him to perform this service then his son, Prof. Lewis Pack
shall perform the office.

ERVED
Rom
NAIVE

MUST BE
YOUNGER
WM GATES
FOR DATES
ARE WRONG

THE WILL OF BENJAMIN GATES

This old paper was found among Charles Peck's papers by Mrs. Peck and given to Jeanette Helmer as one of the parties interested. Mr. Charles Peck was son of Lewis Peck, the executor of the Will.

The last will and testament of Benjamin Gates, of the Town of Phelps, County of Ontario, State of New York. Benjamin Gates, of the town and state aforesaid, aged eighty-seven years and upward, being desirous of discharging the duty that every man owes his family, by making such distribution of his property as shall be just and equal do make publish and declare this to be my last will and testament.

WIFE
ACHEL WINTERS

First . . . I bequeath to my wife, in addition to what she holds in her own right, all the household good that she claims since our marriage - - - I also bequeath to her eight hundred (800) dollars, to be left in the hands of my executor, here-in-after named, to pay all that is necessary for her comfort while living, and at her death to pay for a decent funeral and erect a monument at her grave. (If any is left in the hands of my executor, it is to be paid as here-in-after directed). . . I bequeath to my two daughters, Minerva and Eliza, all my household goods to be equally divided between them excepting one spare bed and bedding, and such of my goods as my wife shall need thru her life, and then it shall go to my daughters as afore-said.

Third . . . I bequeath to Alonzo Swan and his wife Minerva, fifty (50) dollars and all my tools, wearing apparel, and movable articles in my cellar, to take place at my demise. The above sum to be their own and not recorded as part of their settlement.

Fourth . . . I bequeath to Delia Ann Darrow the sum of one hundred (100) dollars to make her even with her brothers and sisters, and if she does not appear in a suitable time, then divide it among her brother and sisters.

Lastly . . . At the close of mine and my wife's lives, after paying all my debts and expenses, I will that my property, if any, shall be equally divided between the children of my son William, and my daughters, Minerva, Eliza and Delia Ann . . . But if it should so happen that there was enough to pay more than three hundred (300) dollars to each household, then the remainder shall be given to my daughter Minerva's daughter Helen Swan Stewart.

I hereby make Elisha Peck to be my executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me made, and also give my executor all power to sell at auction or otherwise anything that he shall deem best for carrying out the provisions of this my last will and testament. . .

N.B. It shall be seen that my executor is somewhat advanced in years; if any casualty should take place so as to dis-qualify him to perform this service then his son, Prof. Lewis Peck shall perform the office.

In witness here-of I have subscribed my name and set my seal,
on the first day of November, in the year of our Lord, one
thousand eight hundred and sixty-four.

BENJAMIN GATES

SEAL

Witnesses:

Flavel Mack

Laura M. Mack of Phelps, N.Y.

Settlement made as follows:

Amount of Assets \$2,631.60

Funeral expenses 134.00

Debts 314.38

Legacies 1283.33

1,731.71

900.09

Comissions 90.80

Expenses (Acc't etc) 15.75

106.55

\$703.54

To be divided between the children of Minerva Swan, Eliza
(Gates) Ottley and paid as follows,

To - the general guardian of Frank Stewart 57.57 - *Minerva's guardian*

Thomas B. Ottley 8.22

Martha Williams *dan of Eliza* 8.22

Eliza Ray *dan of Eliza* 8.22

Guardian of Emma Ottley *dan of Eliza* 8.22

George Ottley *Eliza's son* 8.22

James M. Ottley *Eliza's son* 8.22

Balance divided-

Thomas B. Ottley 28.26

Eliza Ray 28.26

Martha Williams 28.26

William Gates children

James M. Gates 45.23

Eliza Gates 45.23

William H. Gates 45.23

Laura Gates 45.23

Calista Salisbury 45.23

Children of Delia Ann Darrow, Romulus

Joseph B. Darrow 75.37

Delia Ann Conine 75.37

Eliza Jane Keil 75.37

Delia Ann had eloped with Darrow and had been estranged for
years.

PORTER FAMILY

1 -- Thomas Porter came from England and settled at Taunton, Mass. He was a tanner and a shoe-maker. His sons were: Thomas, John, Joseph and Simon.

2 -- John Porter lived at Lebanon, Conn. He married Abigail Keep of Salem, Mass. and died in 1761. John was also a tanner and shoe-maker and his children were: John and Simeon who located in Nova Scotia, Abigail who was single, Abiah who married Daniel Carpenter, Elkanah, born 1737 lived 80 years. Hannah and Stephen who died young, and Abraham who lived and died on certain lands which his father had purchased at Lebanon and which is son sold to a daughter's husband named Rockwell. This land had been in the family for a long time.

3 -- Elkanah Porter, born at Lebanon, Conn. lived 90 years and was married twice. First to Hephzibah Allen, who died in 1778 and second to Anna Talcott of Bolton, she had three children. The children of his first wife were:

Lorin	born 1764	lived 89 years
John	born 1765	lived 85 years
Louisa	born 1766	lived 87 years
Sarah	born 1768	lived 85 years
Asa	born 1771	died at Conway 1810
* Joshua	born 1774	lived 85 years

Notice the extreme length of life in this family.

4 -- Joshua Porter, born at Lebanon, Conn. later lived at Conway, Mass. where he married Jane Luce. She was the daughter of Samuel and Betsy Luce, born May 18, 1771 and died at Seneca Castle, August 7, 1848. Her husband died June 24, 1847 and both are buried in the Gates Plot on the Gates Farm east of Seneca Castle. The Porter family came from Conn. in the spring of 1806 and settled on Lot #56 of the Phelps and Gorham purchase. This was in the part later called Town of Seneca. Their children were:

Allen	born 1793	died 1883
* Lucinda	born 1794	died 1854
1797? - Samuel	born 1795	died 1825 - unmarried
Elkanah	born 1799	died 1875
Betsy	born 1803	died 1804
Joshua	born 1804	died 1894 - m. SARAH?
Betsy Jane	born 1806	died 1889
above were born in Conway		
Polly	born 1808	died 1870
Nathan	born 1810	died 1816
Jane	born 1813	died 1816
above were born in Seneca		

MARIST - B. 1824 - Dick Feb 8, 1825, 3 mo. 12

Regarding the brothers and sisters of Lucinda Porter Ottley.

Elkanah Porter married Miranda Densmore and removed to Barre, New York

— Allen Porter married Electa Scott, had 10 children moved to Orleans County. Served in the war of 1812.

Polly Porter married Ira Peck and has grand children now living in Seneca Castle.

Betsy Jane Porter married George W. Gates and has descendants now living in Phelps and Rochester, New York

* Military record of ELKANAH PORTER

He is No. 3 in the lineage on preceeding page. Found on page 504 of Conn. men in the Revolution.

Militia at Saratoga

Colonel Latimer's Reg't.

Capt. Skinner's Co.

Elkanah Porter

Also in PATRIOTS INDEX - DAR - PRIVATE
wives agree

Enlisted from Conn.

1985
Cocoa Beach
LIBRARY

— Sarah's widow — Buried May 10, 1812.

Married Margaret Densmore 1800 - 18 children

RIDLEY

FATHER OF THOMAS - William Ridley, born in England, died at Manchester N.Y. June 8, 1851. He is buried in the old cemetery in the village, quite close to the side walk. The grave is marked by a good sized tomb-stone with clear carving. He was a native of Sussex, and married for a second wife, Margaret Cornford of Essex Co. She was the daughter of William and Margaret (Patterson) Cornford. It is said that this family lived 12 miles from a settlement and that their name was really Cornwallis, not Cornford. The marriage was performed at Beckly church (Aunt Anne had a picture of this old church that had belonged to Grandma Melvin) so I am sure this is the same family. They had one son, born in England and when he was 12 years old they came to America settling at Manchester. The sons of the first wife went to Australia at about the same time, A cousin of Thomas, Williams' son, lived with his sister in Phelps. His name was Matthew, and all the Ridleys about Newark and Phelps are descended from him. Another cousin, William also came to Manchester at this time. His children scattered, to Michigan, Gorham and Waterloo, N.Y. and have descendents at these places today. After the death of William Ridley in Manchester in 1852, his widow married Almon Melvin, a brother of Dr. John Melvin of Manchester, her son Thomas Ridley married his (cousin) Mahalia Ridley who was a daughter of the other William Ridley who had married in England to Sarah Orfins. Mahalia had a brother William Wadsworth Ridley whose wife was an English girl, Elizabeth Faulty by name. This is the "Uncle Bill" Ridley that Dad used to speak of and his home was at the corners in Chapin (the big house way back from the road near the school-house). He is buried in the cemetery east of Chapin on the Orleans road. Had no children. His brother George had a store in Waterloo in the early days, all the Seneca County Ridleys are his descendants of George Ridley. Thomas and Mahalia had two children, Albert and Anna, when their mother died at the home of her brother in Michigan where she had gone for a visit, this left the children in the care of their grand-mother who had become Mrs. Melvin and they grew up at Melvin Hill. Mr. Melvin had taken George Ottley to live with him when George's mother died, and he married Anna Ridley, at about that time '72. Albert Ridley was married to Emma Ottley, his sister. Albert Ridley was very active in the Order of "Good Templars" which was active at that time. He was a Mason, being a member of the Victor Lodge. He was also a member of the Victor Band, and lived several years at Victor. For some reason he and his wife disagreed and he left her in 1882. She returned to her former home - Melvin Hill - with two boys

LIVED
HAGERSTOWN
MARYLAND

Gerelle Ridley

Born May 10, 1872

Died

in 1940

Married Margaret Douglas 1895 - no children

LIVED PHELPS
+ NEWARK MOST OF
HIS LIFE

Helen Frances Post

Ethel Roslyn

Arthur Jennings

LIVED ONEIDA,
CANASTOTA NY

— Carlton E. Ridley

Born April 27, 1876 ^{1875?}
Died June 22, 1921. Buried PLAINVILLE

Married Helen F. Post - 1894
They had these children

① Ethel R. Ridley

born October 1, 1895
died March 4, 1925

Married Maxwell Humphrey

② Arthur E. Ridley

born Dec. 30, 1900 @ Seneca Castle, NY
died JULY 2, 1965 @ age 64

Married Genevieve Lynch - 1934 ^{or 1933}

③ Emma J. Ridley

born Sept. 12, 1904
died Oct. 28, 1905

④ Floyd C. Ridley

born Oct. 1, 1906

(No issue)

Married Dorothy Fisk - 1941

+ moved to PALM BEACH, Fla, died FL

① Ethel Ridley left one ^{child,} son, Oliver Carlton Humphrey

born Dec. 30, 1924 Newark, New York
Died Apr. 1 1976 cancer

② Arthur Ridley left a daughter, Ann Margaret

ELIZABETH
born March 9, 1938
MARRIED KIRKPATRICK

a son

Robert John

born May 26, 1949, died Cancer

married twice

Son Michael

Some of this written
after Helen P. Ridley
death in 1944.

ANN Ridley married James Kirkpatrick & had children
Julie, + more

Oliver C. Humphrey married August 24 1946, Canandaigua NY

to Jacqueline Gulsford Baker

and had children ①

Sandra Jean Humphrey, Nov. 16 1948
Canandaigua, NY

Sandra married Daniel
Sandra m. Eric L. Nilson

+ ② Stephan Alan Humphrey

born January 31, 1954
Melbourne, FL 1994

mar. (Glaser) Emser

+ had one child, a daughter

Olivia Collins Humphrey born April 17 1996
Melbourne FL

Sandra Humphrey
had one child, a son
Terence Nilson born

April 5 1966, 19—

FL

Calron

Carlton E. Ridley
Born April 27, 1875
Died June 22, 1921
Married Helen F. Post - 1894
Ethel R. Ridley
born October 1, 1895
died March 4, 1925
Married Maxwell Humphrey
Arthur E. Ridley
born Dec. 30, 1900
died Jan 2, 1910
Married Genevieve Lynch - 1924
Emma J. Ridley
born Sept. 12, 1904
died Oct. 28, 1905
Floyd C. Ridley
born Oct. 1, 1906
Married Dorothy Fisk - 1941
Ethel Ridley left one son, Oliver Carlton Humphrey
born Dec. 30, 1924
Arthur Ridley left a daughter, Ann Margaret
born March 9, 1928
Robert John
born March 9, 1928
a son

ABRAHAM WAS FROM SAUGERTIES ON HUDSON

Helen Post was the daughter of Abram E. ^{Dr} and Rose (Easterbrook) ^{M.D.}
Post of Geneva, was born September 25, 1876 at Geneva.

Carlton E. and Helen (Post) Ridley had four children:

Ethel R. born October 1, 1895
died March 4, 1925
Married Maxwell J. Humphrey, Newark, N.Y.

They had one child

Oliver Carlton Humphrey born Dec. 30, 1924

MARRIED AUG 24 1946

DIED - APRIL 1, 1976 - NIAGARA FALLS, NY -

BURIED - PHELPS - RESTHAVEN CEMETERY

Arthur E. born Dec. 30, 1900
died 196-

Married Genevieve Lynch, Phelps, N.Y.

They had two children

Ann Margaret Ridley born March 9, 1936

Robert John Ridley born about 1949

Emma J. X born Sept. 15, 1904
died Oct. 30, 1905

Floyd Carlton born Oct. 1, 1906

Married Dorothy Fisk, Phelps, N.Y.

(no children)

B 12-30-1924 - APR 1 1976

Oliver Carlton Humphrey married Jacqueline Brelsford 12-26-25
Baker, Brooklyn, N.Y. married Canandaigua, NY 8-24-46

She was the daughter of Homer Edward Baker &
Georgia May Black Baker

they had 2 children

Stephen Alan Humphrey 1-31-54 } born Canandaigua,
Sandra Jean Humphrey 5-16-48 } NY.

DAUGHTER OF ARTHUR RIDLEY

SON OF ALBERT - ROBERT RIDLEY

Ann Margaret Ridley married James Kirkpatrick at Canastota, NY 194-

2 children

B MARCH 9, 1937



Wm Porter Otley Melum Hill Cem Tr Phelps NY
1813-1885
S/o Thomas Otley + Lucinda Porter
Direct ancestor
His w/f Eliya (Gates)
1814-1860
Should be here also.

flag usually means military service

See
ORIGINAL in
Bridley BK
note

William Otley
72 yrs occup Farmer

Born US

Father Thomas C Sog

Mother — b US

died St Mary Hosp
died 27 June 1885 (usual res.)
Canandaigua NY

Sister Ella Rose - St Mary's
Hosp

attended deceased from June 9 -

June 27 1885. Last

Saw him June 27 + he died

June 27 1885 @ 10 AM

Cause Cystitis - duration 12

months

County of Monroe City of Rochester

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF MONROE
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
IN THE CITY OF THE ROCHESTER.

Full Name of Deceased (If no index yet issued, give personal name) William Otley
Age 72 years 12 months 12 days Sex Male Color (Give if other than white) White
Married (Give age and sex of spouse in this line) & Occupation Farmer
Religion (and State or Territory) United States
Father's Name and Birthplace Thomas Otley England
Mother's Name and Birthplace Ellen Otley NY
Place of Birth (If no designation, give State and County) Canandaigua NY
Date and Place of Death (If on certificate, give date and place) June 27 1885 St. Mary's Hospital
Cause of Death (If on certificate, give cause of death) Cystitis
That I attended the deceased from June 9 1885 to June 27 1885, that I last saw him on the 27th day of June 1885, about 10 o'clock A. M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of his death was as hereunder written.

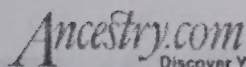
Chief and Determining	<u>Cystitis</u>	Duration of Illness in Years, Months, Days, or Hours <u>12</u>	* The duration of each illness when given is reckoned from its commencement until death.
Consecutive and			
Contributing			

Senary observations

Witness my hand, this 27th day of June 1885 W. C. Carroll
[Signature]

Burial Permit Phelps NY
Burial June 28
Place of Burial Jeffreys State St
Residence 8 Sophie St

FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ONLY



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Marlis | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ancestry](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

1850 United States Federal Census records matching your search for William Ottley

[All Records](#) > [Census](#) > [1850 United States Federal Census](#) > [Individual View](#)[« List of Matches](#)

Personal Information

Name: **William Ottley**

Age: 37

Estimated birth year: abt 1813

Birth place: New York

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

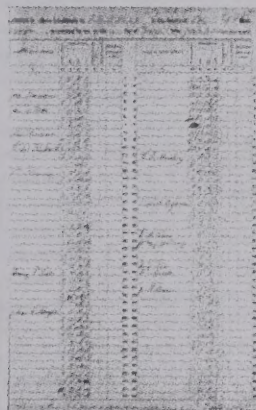
(City, County, State): Phelps, **Ontario**, New York

Page: 369

Roll: M432_572

*+ of Eliza Gates**San Emma A. Gmo.**who later married Albert Ridley
s/o Thos Ridley & Rebecca Ridley
married same year*

Census Image

[View original image](#)[View blank 1850 census form](#) (PDF 14K)

What to do next

[E-mail image](#)[Save Person](#)[Comments at](#)[View printer-](#)

Refine your search of the 1850 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search

Exact Search

[Search Tips](#)Enter **as much information as possible** for best results:

William	Ottley
First Name	Last Name

Residence

New York	Ontario	
State	County	Township

Personal Information

	+/- 0		Any	Any
Birth Year		Birthplace	Gender	Race

Reference Information

Page	Microfilm Roll

1850 Phelps Ont Co NY R.E
-44 *William Offley 2nd 37 Joiner 5665 61y
(s) * Eliza 36 b. Mass mouthed 5 *Emma A.
Allen P 12 all 61y Thomas B 3 all 6
Eliza A 9

Eliza 36 b. Mass
Allen P 129 all b. ny
Eliza A 9

months 5 * Emma A. 6 mo
Thomas B 3 all 6-14y

[illegible]

George C. Tarr. com

44 PG
 12-44 Joster Otley 26 June 2668 NY
 May 25 Sm
 Elizabeth Piper 21 End ditto
 John Bud Holmes 17 Lohm NY

Harvey Stone
East Marshall

Section I - This statement is to be completed by the owner of the property and is to be filed with the local health department.

Name of Person		Address		Occupation		Date of Birth		Date of Admission		Date of Discharge		Remarks	
No.	Name	No.	Address	No.	Occupation	No.	Date of Birth	No.	Date of Admission	No.	Date of Discharge	No.	Remarks
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
22		23		24		25		26		27		28	
29		30		31		32		33		34		35	
36		37		38		39		40		41		42	
43		44		45		46		47		48		49	
50		51		52		53		54		55		56	
57		58		59		60		61		62		63	
64		65		66		67		68		69		70	
71		72		73		74		75		76		77	
78		79		80		81		82		83		84	
85		86		87		88		89		90		91	
92		93		94		95		96		97		98	
99		100		101		102		103		104		105	
106		107		108		109		110		111		112	
113		114		115		116		117		118		119	
120		121		122		123		124		125		126	
127		128		129		130		131		132		133	
134		135		136		137		138		139		140	
141		142		143		144		145		146		147	
148		149		150		151		152		153		154	
155		156		157		158		159		160		161	
162		163		164		165		166		167		168	
169		170		171		172		173		174		175	
176		177		178		179		180		181		182	
183		184		185		186		187		188		189	
190		191		192		193		194		195		196	
197		198		199		200		201		202		203	
204		205		206		207		208		209		210	
211		212		213		214		215		216		217	
218		219		220		221		222		223		224	
225		226		227		228		229		230		231	
232		233		234		235		236		237		238	
239		240		241		242		243		244		245	
246		247		248		249		250		251		252	
253		254		255		256		257		258		259	
260		261		262		263		264		265		266	
267		268		269		270		271		272		273	
274		275		276		277		278		279		280	
281		282		283		284		285		286		287	
288		289		290		291		292		293		294	
295		296		297		298		299		300		301	
302		303		304		305		306		307		308	
309		310		311		312		313		314		315	
316		317		318		319		320		321		322	
323		324		325		326		327		328		329	
330		331		332		333		334		335		336	
337		338		339		340		341		342		343	
344		345		346		347		348		349		350	
351		352		353		354		355		356		357	
358		359		360		361		362		363		364	
365		366		367		368		369		370		371	
372		373		374		375		376		377		378	
379		380		381		382		383		384		385	
386		387		388		389		390		391		392	
393		394		395		396		397		398		399	
400		401		402		403		404		405		406	
407		408		409		410		411		412		413	
414		415		416		417		418		419		420	
421		422		423		424		425		426		427	
428		429		430		431		432		433		434	
435		436		437		438		439		440		441	
442		443		444		445		446		447		448	
449		450		451		452		453		454		455	
456		457		458		459		460		461		462	
463		464		465		466		467		468		469	
470		471		472		473		474		475		476	
477		478		479		480		481		482		483	
484		485		486		487		488		489		490	
491		492		493		494		495		496		497	
498		499		500		501		502		503		504	
505		506		507		508		509		510		511	
512		513		514		515		516		517		518	
519		520		521		522		523		524		525	
526		527		528		529		530		531		532	
533		534		535		536		537		538		539	
540		541		542		543		544		545		546	
547		548		549		550		551		552		553	
554		555		556		557		558		559		560	
561		562		563		564		565		566		567	
568		569		570		571		572		573		574	
575		576		577		578		579		580		581	
582		583		584		585		586		587		588	
589		590		591		592		593		594		595	
596		597		598		599		600		601		602	
603		604		605		606		607		608		609	
610		611		612		613		614		615		616	
617		618		619		620		621		622		623	
624		625		626		627		628		629		630	
631		632		633		634		635		636		637	
638		639		640		641		642		643		644	
645		646		647		648		649		650		651	
652		653		654		655		656		657		658	
659		660		661		662		663		664		665	
666		667		668		669		670		671		672	
673		674		675		676		677		678		679	
680		681		682		683		684		685		686	
687		688		689		690		691		692		693	
694		695		696		697		698		699		700	
701		702		703		704		705		706		707	
708		709		710		711		712		713		714	
715		716		717		718		719		720		721	
722		723		724		725		726		727		728	
729		730		731		732		733		734		735	
736		737		738		739		740		741		742	
743		744		745		746		747		748		749	
750		751		752		753		754		755		756	
757		758		759		760		761		762		763	
764		765		766		767		768		769		770	
771		772		773		774		775		776		777	
778		779		780		781		782		783		784	
785		786		787		788		789		790		791	
792		793		794		795		796		797		798	
799		800		801		802		803		804		805	
806		807		808		809		810		811		812	
813		814		815		816		817		818		819	
820		821		822		823		824		825		826	
827		828		829		830		831		832		833	
834		835		836		837		838		839		840	
841		842		843		844		845		846		847	
848		849		850		851		852		853		854	
855		856		857		858		859		860		861	
862		863		864		865		866		867		868	
869		870		871		872		873		874		875	
876		877		878		879		880		881		882	
883		884		885		886		887		888		889	
890		891		892		893		894		895		896	
897		898		899		900		901		902		903	
904		905		906		907		908		909		910	
911		912		913		914		915		916		917	
918		919		920		921		922		923		924	
925		926		927		928		929		930		931	
932		933		934		935		936		937		938	
939		940		941		942		943		944		945	
946		947		948		949		950		951		952	
953		954		955		956		957		958		959	
9													

Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the Second Election District of the County of Ontario of Phelps taken by me on the twenty first day of June, 1855.

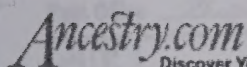
Families numbered in the order of their visitation.	Value.	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Whether black or mulatto.	Relation to the head of the family.	In what county of this State, or in what other State or Foreign Country born.	Married.	Widowed.	Years resident in this city or town.	Profession, Trade, or Occupation.	VOTERS.			Persons of color not taxed.	Persons over 21 years who cannot read and write.	Owners of land.	Deaf, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic.	
												Native.	Naturalized.	Aliens.					
171	1000	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		Charles Sheldon	42	M			Vermont	1		2	Farming	1							
		Sarah C. Sheldon	41	F		Wife	Ontario	1		2									
		James Sheldon	15	M		Son	Illinois			2									
		Cassius C. Sheldon	11	M		Son	Illinois			2									
		Mary A. Sheldon	6	F		Daughter	Ontario			6									
		Abraham Sheldon	1	M		Son	Ontario			1									
		Sarah Salisbury	32	F		Sister	Vermont	1	37										
		Martin Langridge	36	M		Servant	England	1	15		Labourer	1							
172	200	William Otley	41	M			Ontario	1		17	Farming	1					0		
		Eliza Otley	41	F		Wife	Mass	1		38									
		Ellen P. Otley	17	M		Son	Ontario			17	Farming								
		Eliza A. Otley	13	F		Daughter	Ontario			15									
		Martha J. Otley	11	F		Daughter	Ontario			11									
		Thomas B. Otley	9	M		Son	Ontario			9									
		Emma E. Otley	6	F		Daughter	Ontario			6									
		George W. Otley	4	M		Son	Ontario			4									
		James M. Otley	1	M		Son	Ontario			1									
173	1000	Abec Crittenden	68	M			Mass	1		68	Farming	1					1		
		Pamela Crittenden	32	F		Wife	Mass	1		35									

Value	Families numbered in the order of their visitation	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family.	Age	Sex	Whether black or mulatto.	Relation to the head of the family.	In what county of this State, or in what other State or Foreign Country born.	Married	Widowed	Years resident in this city or town.	Profession, Trade, or Occupation.	VOTERS.		Persons of color not taxed.	Persons over 21 years who cannot read and write.	Owners of land.	Deaf, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic.
												Native.	Naturalized.				
Value 600	171	Charles Sheldon	42	M			Vermont	1		2	Farming	1					
		Sarah Crittenden	41	F		Wife	Ontario	1		2							
		James Sheldon	15	M		Son	Illinois			2							
		Cassius C Sheldon	11	M		Son	Illinois			2							
		Mary A Sheldon	6	F		Daughter	Ontario			6							
		Abigail A Sheldon	1	F		Daughter	Ontario			1							
		Sarah Salisbury	52	F		Sister	Vermont	1	37								
		Martin Langridge	36	M		Servant	England	1	1/2		Laborer		1				
Value 400	172	William Otley	41	M			Ontario	1		47	Farming	1				0	
		Eliza Otley	41	F		Wife	Mass	1		38							
		Allen P Otley	17	M		Son	Ontario			17	Farming						
		Eliza A Otley	15	F		Daughter	Ontario			15							
		Martha J Otley	11	F		Daughter	Ontario			11							
		Thomas B Otley	9	M		Son	Ontario			9							
		Emma E Otley	6	F		Daughter	Ontario			6							
		George W Otley	4	M		Son	Ontario			4							
		James M Otley	1	M		Son	Ontario			1							
Value 1000	173	Abec Crittenden	68	M			Mass	1		68	Farming	1				1	1
		Elizabeth Crittenden	54	F		Wife	Mass	1		35							
		Charles Crittenden	21	M		Son	Ontario	1		21	Farming	1				1	
		Louisa Crittenden	21	F		Daughter	Ontario	1		21							
		Warren W Crittenden	20	M		Son	Ontario			20	Farming						
Value 400	174	Elon G Salisbury	36	M			Ontario	1		36	Farming	1				1	
		Hannah Salisbury	33	F		Wife	Wayne	1		11							
		Emily A Salisbury	8	F		Daughter	Ontario			8							
		Jane A Salisbury	7	F		Daughter	Ontario			7							
		Elon G Salisbury Jr	2	M		Son	Ontario			2							
		Stephen S Salisbury	1	M		Son	Ontario			1							
Value 450	175	James M Sawyer	28	M			Ontario	1		2	Farming	1				1	
		Ann P Sawyer	21	F		Wife	Ontario	1		2							
		Nathan Louth	26	M		Servant	England			26	Laborer						
		Thomas Louth	22	M		Servant	England			22	Laborer						
		Charles Short	14	M		Boarder	Ontario			2							
Value 1500	176	Horace Goodale	53	M			Mass	1		5	Farming	1				1	
		Louisa M Goodale	53	F		Wife	Connecticut	1		5							
		Eliza Goodale	23	F		Daughter	Ontario			5							
		Ann Goodale	22	F		Daughter	Ontario			5							
		Byron Goodale	20	M		Son	Ontario			5							
		Wile O Goodale	15	M		Son	Ontario			5							
Value 700	177	Smith B Steadman	33	M			Mass	1		4	Farming	1				1	
		Jennett Steadman	31	F		Wife	Ontario	1		4							
Value 350	178	Samuel H Reynolds	26	M			Wayne	1		3	Farming	1					
		Rebecca H Reynolds	20	F		Wife	Wayne	1		3							
		William J Reynolds	1	M		Son	Ontario			1							
		Mariah L Sprague	5	F			Ontario			5							

Emma's middle initial wrong - EMMA A.

		Name	Age	Sex	Birthplace	Year	Mar.	Wife	Children	Notes
		Warren W. Griffiths	20 M	Son	Ontario	20	Har			
Line 400	174	Elen S. Salisbury	36 M		Ontario	1	36	Har		
		Hannah Salisbury	33 F	Wife	Wayne	1	11			
		Emily B. Salisbury	8 F	Daughter	Ontario					
		Jane B. Salisbury	7 F	Daughter	Ontario					
		Elen S. Salisbury	2 M	Son	Ontario					
		Stephen S. Salisbury	1 M	Son	Ontario					
Line 450	175	James M. Sawyer	28 M		Ontario	1	2	Har		
		Anne J. Sawyer	21 F	Wife	Ontario	1	2			
		Nathan Louth	26 M	Servant	England		3/2	Lak		
		Thomas Louth	22 M	Servant	England		3/2	Lak		
		Charles Short	14 M	Bourder	Ontario		2			
Line 500	176	Horace Goodale	53 M		Maf	1	5	Har		
		Leurida M. Goodale	53 F	Wife	Connection	1	5			
		Elysa Goodale	23 F	Daughter	Ontario		5			
		Ann Goodale	22 F	Daughter	Ontario		5			
		Byron Goodale	20 M	Son	Ontario		5	Har		
		Giles O. Goodale	15 M	Son	Ontario		5			
Line 700	177	Smith B. Steadman	33 M		Maf	1	4	Har		
		Jannett Steadman	31 F	Wife	Ontario	1	4			
Line 350	178	Samuel H. Reynolds	26 M		Wayne	1	23	Har		
		Rebecca H. Reynolds	21 F	Wife	Longlay	1	3			
		William I. Reynolds	1 M	Son	Ontario					
		Mariah L. Spagnoli	5 F		Ontario		3			

Emma's middle initial wrong - Emma A.



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Marlis | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My A](#)
[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Sho](#)

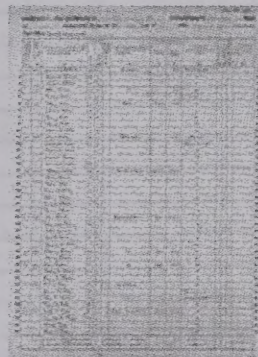
1860 United States Federal Census records matching your search for William Ottley

[All Records](#) > [Census](#) > [1860 United States Federal Census](#) > [Individual View](#)[« List of Matches](#)

Personal Information

Name: **William Ottley**Age in 1860: **47**Birthplace: **New York**Home in 1860: **Phelps, Ontario, New York**Gender: **Male**Value of real estate: [View image](#)Post Office: **Phelps**Roll: **M653_831**Page: **0**Year: **1860**Head of Household: **William Ottley****Household**

Census Image



What to do next

[E-mail image](#)[Save Person](#)[Comments at](#)[View printer-](#)[View original image](#)[View blank 1860 census form \(PDF 15K\)](#)

*4 ch. including Emma A. 10yr
who later m. Albert Redley*

Refine your search of the 1860 United States Federal Census

Ranked Search

Exact Search

[Search Tips](#)

Enter as much information as possible for best results:

William

First Name

Ottley

Last Name

Residence

New York

State

Ontario

County

Township

Personal Information

47

Age

New York

Birthplace

[▲ Hide Advanced Search Options](#)[Search](#)

Description:

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Philps in the County of Columbia State South Carolina
of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1900. Wm. D. Dwyer Asst. Marshal
Post Office Philps

Dwelling-house, lot, or other real estate owned by the head of the family.	Population enumerated in the family of the head of the family.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nathan Hall	22	m	W	Farmer			New York				
		Edith H.	19	f					"				
		Henry Brown	18	f					"				
80	80	John E. Hall	21	m	W	Farmer	200	900	"				
		John	20	f					"				
81	81	John Brown	16	m	W	Farmer	14500	600	"				
		James	14	f					"				
		John	20	f					"				
		Franklin	18	m	W				"				
		Augusta D.	10	f					"				
		Ellen T.	17	f					"				
82	82	Caroline Brown	15	m	W	Farmer	5000	1000	McMurry, Tenn.				
		Harriet	12	f					"				
		James	15	f					"				
		Esther C.	18	m	W				"				
83	83	Charles Salisbury	41	m	W	Farmer	6250	2000	"				
		Harriet	39	f					"				
		Emily	11	f					"				
		James	18	f					"				
		John	8	m	W				"				
		Stephen	6	m	W				"				
		Frank	14	f					"				
		John	2	m	W				"				
		James Salisbury	27	m	W	Farmer Laborer			"				
84	84	George Salisbury	47	m	W	Farmer	14500	850	"				
		Joseph C.	81	f					"				
		William H.	11	m	W				"				
		Willie S.	6	m	W				"				
		Edwin H.	11	f					"				
		Charles H.	2	m	W				"				
85	85	William Dwyer	24	m	W	Farmer	3500	1000	"				
		Edige C.	19	f					"				
		Kantha D.	15	f					"				
		Thomas R.	18	m	W				"				
		Emma C.	10	f					"				
		George W.	8	m	W				"				
		James H.	6	m	W				"				
		U. M. Church	21	m	W	Farmer Laborer		200	"				
86	86	Thos. H. Brown	28	m	W	Farmer	6000	1000	"				
		Harriet C.	28	f					"				
No. white males, <u>11</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							30,000	6450	No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

Wm. Dwyer's wife Eliza C. Dwyer died just prior to the census

I have copy of original B/K
It is also online Google B/KS

WHEN PHELPS WAS YOUNG



BY

HELEN POST RIDLEY

Copyright, 1939
By Helen Post Ridley

FOREWORD

In response to popular request, this work has been developed from the articles of the same title appearing in The Phelps Echo.

We wish to thank the many kind friends who have loaned their 'Scrap-books' and their documents of family history. Without them it would have been impossible to accumulate all of the interesting facts which will be found in these pages.

The illustrations endeavor to picture a Phelps of the past rather than of the present.

The Family Sketches in Part Two are taken from the histories of over 150 families of Phelps, all interesting and each one worthy of use. The number is limited from necessity only, and is selected to represent the variety of interests and activities of the Pioneer Families.

If the reader finds the following pages as absorbing as the writing has been, we will feel well repaid.

Printed by The Phelps Echo, Phelps, N. Y.

FOREWORD

In response to popular request, this work has been revised and from the edition of the same title appearing in 1900.

London, 1900.

It is with a sense of duty that I have again taken these pages into my hands, and have endeavored to bring them up to date. It is a task which I would have been glad to undertake if it had not been for the fact that the work has been so long in the hands of the public.

The illustrations contained in this work are the property of the author, and are not to be reproduced without his permission.

The author is indebted to many friends for their kind criticisms and suggestions, and to the publishers for their generous assistance. It is a pleasure to acknowledge the help of all who have aided in the completion of this work.

If the reader finds the following pages of interest, he will find them of great value.

Copyright 1900
The Dyer Press, London

Printed by The Dyer Press, London, W. 1

JONATHAN MELVIN

Jonathan Melvin came from Grafton, Mass., and he was reputed to be quite wealthy. He settled at the foot of the hill which still bears his name. He was a rather eccentric man.

In his first year at the "hill" he was returning from Geneva on foot when he helped himself to apples from an old Indian apple-tree which grew along the trail. The owner of the lot berated him severely for his 'trespass.' He then and there declared that he would set one hundred apple trees along his own land for the use of the passer-by. He did this, and some of our residents can remember when a few of the ancient trees were still standing. His success in this branch of agriculture opened the way for the fruit industry in the region.

Mr. Melvin was an ardent Baptist and he gathered about him others of the same persuasion and there-by a thriving society was meeting at his tavern for services at an early date. A church was established at Melvin Hill in 1808, with a building east of the burial ground.

Jonathan Melvin was a very hospitable man, and never refused shelter and food to the wayfarer. When his accommodations were taxed to capacity he quartered the late comers in the schoolhouse. One whole family remained seven weeks in the schoolhouse while building a log cabin.

This man was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisting from Worcester County, Mass. He drew a pension in his later years. His daughter, Betsy Melvin, married Caleb Rice, who was an Elder in the Baptist Church at Orleans in 1812.

Becoming interested in the development of several industries in Wolcott, Wayne County, Mr. Melvin moved his family there in 1811. He bought up large tracts of land, gave sites for school, church, etc. He sold many pieces of property to settlers who bought on the "partial payment" plan. Many proved to be poor risks and he soon became involved with the Bank of Geneva where he had obtained loans with which to carry out his benevolent plans. Everything he had at Wolcott was soon taken over by his creditors and he returned to his Melvin Hill estate, which he had kept free of indebtedness.

Mr. Jonathan Melvin always moved with great dignity, dressed his hair in a cue tied with a black bow, and he wore a tall hat. He also wore at all times a leather apron, an ordinary one for every day use and a fine buck-skin one for dress occasions. He died in 1841 at ninety years of age.

His son, Jonathan Melvin, jr., had married in Massachusetts, Clarry Castle. They had a large number of children, most of whom died in Wolcott, where the family lived for some years. One daughter, however, married in Wayne County, Hugh

Jamison. She was the mother of Hugh Jamison, jr., of Melvin Hill and Phelps Jonathan, jr., also had a son, Dr. John Melvin, who lived for many years between Manchester and Shortsville, where he was engaged in the practice of his profession. His daughter, Mrs. Lucy Derr, is living at Shortsville.

Another son of Jonathan, jr., was Almon Melvin. He came to live with his grandfather at Melvin Hill in 1839, and he made his home there for many years, until his death in 1886. He married Margaret (Cornford) Ridley, the widow of William Ridley of Manchester, and from Hadley, England.

He had no children of his own, but was ever interested in the young, filling his home with orphans and others who needed his care. He was also active in the Baptist Church which his grandfather had been so instrumental in organizing at the "Hill."

Almon Melvin was a fine man and is still recalled with love and respect by many whom he benefited during his lifetime. He died in 1886, being 85 years old and is laid in the cemetery at Melvin Hill. There also are his father and his grandfather, as well as other members of the family.

Jonathan Melvin, the pioneer, married in Massachusetts, Jonathan Melvin, the daughter of Elder James Leland. She died in Phelps, Benlah, the daughter of Elder James Leland. They had 13 children. Born in Ashfield were Jonathan, jr., Caleb, who went to Michigan; Ansel, who went to Illinois. Born in Conway were: Polly, who married Philander Oliver; Betsy, who married Caleb Rice; Sylvia, (died young); John went to Michigan; Ora, single; Lucy, and others, who died in childhood.

The Melvin farm was considered a fine piece of land. Much of it was tile-drained at an early date. There was a large, well-stocked fish pond below the house on the east which was fed by living spring water. The buildings were very large and in good repair.

OTTLEY FAMILY

In 1805 the Ottley family came into the town of Phelps. They emigrated directly from England, coming from a small city in Yorkshire, where the family had been established for many generations. Among their ancestors was Sir Francis Ottley, who was knighted by Charles 1st and became the Governor of Shrewsbury.

William Ottley, born in Pitchford, England, 1753, came to Phelps where he died in 1815, and is buried in the Joslyn Cemetery.

This man was accompanied by his wife, Deborah, and three children, then grown to adult age. These were William and his twin sister, Mary, and Thomas. Mary never married and died in 1814. Thomas Ottley married Lucinda Porter, the daughter of Joshua Porter, who had settled on Lot 56 in the town of

note that office
Hempshire
Caleb Phillips
m. in Ashfield
+ his children
three -
moved to
Phelps
also

Brown

01Hc4

Seneca which was one of the lots bordering on the town of Phelps.

Thomas bought land south of the site of Seneca Castle and they became pioneers at that place.

William remained at the farm which his father had bought at the location known in Phelps as Van Dusen's Corners, east of Melvin Hill.

Here the father, William, died and also the mother, Deborah. The younger William Ottley was familiarly called Capt. Ottley thro his interest and rank in the Militia. He was also actively engaged in the War of 1812. In 1809 he married Lydia, the daughter of Darius Peck, and by her had four sons and six daughters. One son died in infancy and the others married as follows: William P. to Hannah Gerow; Enoch to Fanny Henry; and Thomas M. to Mary Wing.

William P. Ottley had one son, Milton Ottley, who in his turn had one son, Roy Ottley, now in Phelps.

Enoch and Thomas both removed to the west where there are descendants. One of these was James Ottley, who was born in Phelps. He engaged in various business ventures in New York City and he eventually became the owner and publisher of "The McCall's Magazine." Thru their patents on the tissue-paper pattern in which they were pioneers, James Ottley became independently wealthy. His children and grandchildren now reside at Glenn Cove, L. I.

The daughters of our pioneer Ottley married into the families of Phelps as follows: Mary to Silas Hemingway of stage-coach interests and they lived in Buffalo; Lydia to William Dimmock, and became the ancestor of the children of Willis Kropfloh and Mrs. George Jones, of Mrs. Rollo Clark and Mrs. Edward Moyers, Gorham, N. Y.; Elizabeth married Lemuel Bannister and was the mother of Mary (Coats), Eli, Lemuel, Eliza, William and Silas Bannister. From this family we now have in Phelps the children of Eliza, who became Mrs. Oscar Whitney; namely, Henry Bannister Whitney, and Miss Loa Elizabeth Whitney; Mrs. Gail Huston and her children, Bruce and Nancy Huston.

Caroline married Harvey Stone and later lived in Gorham township. Of her descendants there was Caroline Stone, an early teacher in schools of Phelps, and who as 'Mrs. Morgan' taught here in later years. Her son, Edwin D. Morgan, lives at Crystal Lake, N. Y., and there is also Lemuel Morgan of N. Y. City.

Other descendants are the family of Douglas Lincoln, well known for his activities in the Ontario Co. Pomona Grange.

Sophia Ottley, the youngest daughter of William Ottley, married Theron Van Auken of Phelps, and they lived on the old

homestead south of the village. The children of this marriage have scattered, and all are now dead. Charles Van Auken removed to Indiana, Milly became Mrs. Van Dusen and lived in the home for a period of years. Harold Van Dusen, her son, and Alice Van Dusen, the daughter, now live in the Rochester area.

Thomas Ottley, who went into the town of Seneca in the early days, had a son, William. He returned to Phelps and married Eliza Gates, the daughter of Benjamin Gates (1835.) They owned a farm south of the Crittenden farms. Here they reared a family of seven children. Allen P. Ottley married Calista Marsh, the daughter of Samuel and Milantha (Hall) Marsh and was the father of Mrs. S. E. Helmer of Phelps, who with her daughters, Mrs. Hodges and Mrs. Rawlinson, and their children, are descendants of the Ottley pioneer.

Eliza Ottley married Palmer Ray, son of a Phelps business man and they went to Michigan to live.

Martha Ottley married Charles Williams and lived at Seneca Castle.

Thomas B. Ottley married Ella Vroman and lived in Geneva. This family is now extinct.

Emma A. Ottley married Albert G. Ridley of Melvin Hill, and is represented in Phelps by Arthur and Floyd Ridley.

George W. Ottley lived and died in Phelps. His wife was a sister of Albert Ridley of Melvin Hill. This family also is scattered. There remain in Phelps at this time G. Lynn Ottley, and the sons of Elizabeth Ottley Case.

James Ottley married Anna Hollis of Hopewell and has descendants in the vicinity of Canandaigua.

The Ottley family has an organized Family Association which has been holding annual meetings for twenty-two years. These are well attended. The family own an old lease executed by Queen's College Oxford and one Thomas Ottley (direct ancestor) dated April 7, 1696. This bears the signature of Thomas Ottley written at that time. Attached to this document is a Revenue Stamp of the reign of King William the Third of England.

REMINISCENCES OF LYDIA PECK OTTLEY

By Theron VanAuken (1875)

Lydia Peck was born October 15, 1792 in Conway, Mass., and she was married to Capt. William Ottley in Phelps, N. Y., in 1809.

Her father was Darius Peck and her mother was Lydia Mack. The Mack family were natives of Lynn, Conn., a small place on a little stream 12 miles inland from Long Island Sound. Lydia Mack's father assisted in defending his native

John Washington, son as above, died 1824, in his 15th year.
 Harrison Griffith, born 1816, died 1883.
 Emily Griffith Woodruff Holmes born 1833, died 1919.
 Julia Barber Griffith born 1826, died 1917.
 Samuel Griffith married Laura Southworth. He was born

1818, died 1902.

John Watson Griffith married Charlotte E. Maletta. He was born 1830, died 1891.

Frederick Winter Griffith, born December 17, 1858, died July 11, 1928.

Eugene Griffith married Clara Barber and died within the past year. He was son of Samuel Brace Griffith and brother of Nettie Griffith Wright of Savannah.

Joseph, Mary and John Griffith united with the Oaks Corners Presbyterian Church by letter Aug. 7, 1806.

Samuel Brace Griffith, infant child of Robert J. and Elizabeth Griffith, was baptized Nov. 26, 1820. He was named after Rev. Samuel Brace.

Robert Griffith joined the Oaks Corners Presbyterian Church by profession Nov. 10, 1817.

Elizabeth Griffith joined the same church by profession May 31, 1818. She was born in 1794 and died 1870.

Elizabeth Griffith left Oaks Corners Church April 24, 1831, when the Phelps Presbyterian Church was organized.

Robert Griffith married Elizabeth Bradley and had two sons, Harrison and Samuel Brace Griffith together with six daughters, Mary Griffith VanWormer, Nancy Griffith Howe, Ella Griffith Lusk, Elizabeth Griffith Corwin, Julia Griffith Barber and Emily Griffith Holmes.

John Griffith married Mary R. Hobbs, born in 1791, died June 26, 1858, and had two sons, Joseph L. Griffith, who left for the West, John Watson Griffith, and three daughters, Evelyn Griffith Werts, Jane Griffith Johnson and Elizabeth Griffith Redfield. The children of John Watson Griffith were Frederick, John Cuyler, James, William, Frank, Minnie and Helena.

Among the present living descendants of which we have record at the present writing are Frank A. Griffith and his son, Mary Elizabeth Griffith, George Corwin and William Corwin of Phelps, Dr. W. A. Howe and Frank Howe of Phelps. The late Hon. Frederick Winter Griffith to whom we are indebted for the most of this genealogy, his two sons, P. A. Griffith and his brother, Senator Henry Griffith, whose children are Mary, Carolyn, Agnes, Margaret, Ann, Elizabeth Gould, Frederick W. 2nd, and Bradley; Isaac Lusk and son, William Lusk, and daughter, Eleanor Frances Lusk Black and their children, Harry Junior and Joan Black, and Donald Lusk, all of Palmyra. Nettie Griffith Wright of Savannah, and others.

GATES FAMILY

Solomon Gates and his brothers, Benjamin and Aaron, and sisters, Esther and Mary, settled in the District of Seneca, Phelps and Gorham Purchase, about 1790.

They represented the sixth generation of an old colonial Gates family in Massachusetts. Their father had served in the Revolution. Solomon, who was 15 years old at the outbreak of the war, also has a record of splendid service in that conflict.

At Conway, Mass., Aug. 31, 1789, Solomon Gates married Esther Whitney, the daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Lydia (Parkhurst) Whitney, and he died in the Town of Seneca, Ontario Co., Jan. 21, 1847.

His sister, Esther, was Mrs. Selah Belding, and Mary became Mrs. John Densmore, both of Seneca. Solomon bought 200 acres of land on the main trail between Geneva and Castleton about 4 miles west from Geneva, where his great grandson, James H. Gates, still resides.

Solomon Gates had nine children of whom two remained unmarried. Those who lived in this town were Esther, who married Luther Salisbury and George W., who was twice married: First to Laura Leland. She developed consumption before they were married. Their home was all ready and George W. Gates decided they would be married as planned. She died in 1822 at the age of nineteen years and in 1826 he was married to Betsy Jane Porter, the daughter of Joshua and Jane (Luce) Porter of Seneca.

In 1844, George W. Gates and family moved from the town of Seneca to the Cobb farm two miles south of the village of Phelps. Four years later they moved to the farm known as the Lester farm, now William Gainey's place. On this place they passed their remaining years.

Both George W. Gates and his wife, Betsy, were staunch Baptists and the doors of their home were hospitably open to entertain missionaries, clergy, or any others identified with the work of the church. They gave of their time and strength unstintingly.

When the present Phelps Baptist Church was built, a man was hired to collect and select the choice stones from the shores ofodus Bay and Lake Ontario. Faithful members all winter, regardless of snow or cold made three trips a week by bob-sleigh and horse team to get and bring back these stones. George Gates was one of these men.

He had two children: William W. and Laura A. William W. Gates married Olive Bartow, Feb. 13, 1855, and their children were Charles, who married Katherine B. Spier; George C., who

married Ada Stoughtenburg; and Elizabeth, who married William C. Edmonston.

Laura A. Gates was born in the town of Seneca and came with her parents to the Cobb place and to the Lester farm, from which she went as a bride to make her home in Parma, N. Y. She married James M. Lester and lived for seven years on the historic Ridge Road. They then returned to Phelps and purchased the old home, where the most of her life was spent. At this home they celebrated the 50th anniversary of their marriage with their family around them.

Laura A. Gates attended the Phelps Union and Classical School on the day it opened and she completed the High School course there. After the death of her husband she made her home with her daughter in Rochester. She possessed a rich contralto voice and was identified with church choirs in both Parma and Phelps, also with the singing schools of her day.

She had three children: William, who died in infancy; Frank S., born in Phelps, married and lived in Rochester; and Estella A., born in Phelps, married Charles W. Frisbie in Phelps, N. Y. They have one son, Guy Stoddard Frisbie.

Estella Lester Frisbie is well known in Phelps where she has a host of friends. After graduating from the High School there, she taught in the Union and Classical School for five years. Completing her studies in the Albany Normal College, she was the vice-principal of the Johnstown, N. Y., High School, until June of 1902. Mrs. Frisbie is a member of the Brick Church (Presbyterian) Rochester, and of the Ironduquet Chapter, D.A.R., thro her descent from Solomon Gates; also is identified with various clubs and activities in Rochester and was a former member of the Tuesday Club in Phelps.

Benjamin Gates, brother of Solomon Gates, came to this new land at the same time. Born at Conway, Mass., in 1777, he died at Phelps, N. Y., in 1866. He married Nancy Dexter in 1803. He owned and lived on the farm afterward occupied by Alonzo Swan, who was his son-in-law. In 1862 his name appears in an old Directory of Phelps as living at No. 23 South Street (Wayne) where he had a carpenters' shop. This house is on the corner of Quarry Street and in 1876 was the property of the same Alonzo Swan.

Benjamin Gates was an ardent Baptist and did much to assist when the new church was built. He had five children: William, born 1805, who married Achsah Moody, Cleveland, Ohio; Calista, born 1807, who married a Darrow of Seneca; Minerva, born 1808, who married Alonzo Swan, referred to above; James, who died young; Eliza, born 1814, who married William Ottley. Town of Phelps.

William Gates and his wife, Jane (Rice) Gates came into New York State from Barre, Mass., after their children, Solomon, Benjamin and Aaron had established homes in this (then) new country. Their daughters were also nearby.

William was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in many engagements and he is buried with all of his family, who had lived in the Town of Phelps, in a family burial ground in the Town of Seneca on the original Gates Farm.

No information is at hand on Aaron Gates, excepting that his wife's name was Vashti and that they had a son, Seth Gates.

SOLOMON GOODALE

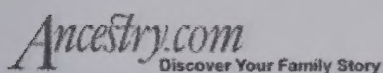
Solomon Goodale was the man elected to the office of Town Clerk at the first town meeting in Phelps, April 1, 1796. He had been in the settlement for about one year, coming from Conway, in Massachusetts. Many other settlers had come from that place and he was well and favorably known. A young man of sterling habits and life, he had a permit from his denomination to preach the Gospel and to exhort.

Solomon Goodale was born at Brookfield, Mass., August 31, 1767, and while he was still a young lad his parents moved to Conway in the same state. His labors in the new country were varied. He taught school, he was a surveyor's helper, assisting Charles Williams, who surveyed in the vicinity of Lyons and in Wayne Co. He worked on the farms, and Sundays he preached in school houses and homes.

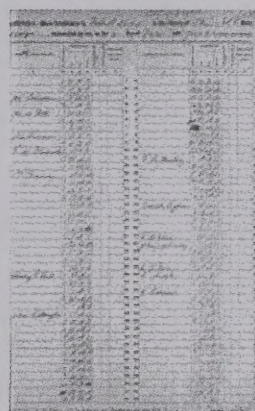
February 22, 1802, he was ordained an Elder in the Baptist Church, and he was given the oversight of the Baptist people in the vicinity of Melvin Hill, where the first church society of that denomination was organized at a very early date.

It is a matter of regret that the names of those first men and women of this church are not available, however, we do know that they were numerous, and that they greatly yearned toward the regular services of their old homes. In the wilderness, meetings were held in houses and barns, and in open woodland glades. Evangelists passed thro and the settlers were quickly summoned to any convenient place for a meeting. Solomon Goodale was a man of ready speech and of good character. He often felt it his duty to speak out on the subject of his own experiences concerning the Kingdom of God. His presence in the Colony was greatly to their benefit and did much to mold the sentiment of the town.

He lived in the community only ten years, preaching and exhorting in all the surrounding communities. He awakened great enthusiasm in Bristol where a large proportion of the people had come from Bristol Co. in Mass. Here he was called

Welcome, Marlis | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ancestry](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)**1850 United States Federal Census** records matching your search for **Thomas Ottey**[All Records](#) > [Census](#) > [1850 United States Federal Census](#) > [Individual View](#)[« List of Matches](#)**Personal Information**

Name: **Thomas Ottey**
Age: 61
Estimated birth year: abt 1789
Birth place: England
Gender: Male
Home in 1850 (City, County, State): **Seneca, Ontario, New York**
Page: 438
Roll: M432_572

Census Image[View original image](#)[View blank 1850 census form](#)
(PDF 14K)**What to do next**[E-mail image](#)[Save Person](#)[Comments and Reviews](#)[View printer-friendly version](#)**Refine your search of the 1850 United States Federal Census****Ranked Search****Exact Search**[Search Tips](#)Enter as much info as you can – even a **guess** can help.

First Name Last Name

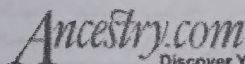
Residence

State County Township

[▼ Show Advanced Search Options](#)[Search](#)**Description:**

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual 1850 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, 1 roll. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward)

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&gsfn=Thomas&gsln=Ottey&f23=NY&f3=...> 9/6/05



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Marlis | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)**1850 United States Federal Census** records matching your search for **Lucinda Ottey**[All Records](#) > [Census](#) > [1850 United States Federal Census](#) > [Individual View](#)[« List of Matches](#)**Personal Information**Name: **Lucinda Ottey**

Age: 56

Estimated birth year: abt 1794

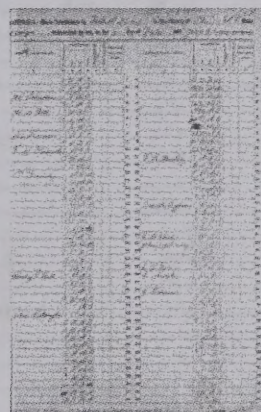
Birth place: England

Gender: Female

Home in 1850
(City, County, State): **Seneca, Ontario, New York**

Page: 438

Roll: M432_572

Census Image[View original image](#)[View blank 1850 census form](#)
(PDF 14K)**What to do next**[E-mail image](#)[Save Person](#)[Comments and Reviews](#)[View printer-friendly version](#)**Refine your search of the 1850 United States Federal Census****Ranked Search****Exact Search**[Search Tips](#)Enter as much info as you can – even a **guess** can help.

Lucinda

First Name

Ottey

Last Name

Residence

New York

State

Ontario

County

Seneca

Township

[▼ Show Advanced Search Options](#)[Search](#)**Description:**

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual 1850 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, 11 rolls. (If you do not initially find the name on the page that you are linked to, try a few pages forward)

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&gsfn=Lucinda&gsln=Ottey&f23=NY&f3=...> 9/6/05

1850

Thomas Otley indexed as Otley 61yr Farmer 12150 R.E. 6 Eng
 Lucinda Otley 56yr do for place of birth which is incorrect
 Arville " 20, Edward 16, Chas 14, Mary 11, all 6 ny
 also Harriet Bush 30 6 ny
 James Filton 26 6 Eng Farmer

Lucy 11 Arville 11

State
 Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Seneca in the County of Hamilton State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1850. William Spencer Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.										
Persons whose names are furnished in the order of valuation.		Persons whose names are furnished in the order of valuation.										
The Name of every Person whose annual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		The Name of every Person whose annual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.										
Age.		Age.										
Sex.		Sex.										
Color.		Color.										
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.										
Value of Real Estate owned.		Value of Real Estate owned.										
Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.										
Married within the year.		Married within the year.										
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	86	Salomon Knipe	60	M		Farmer	1110	M				
2		Elizabeth do	60	F				"				
3		Charles Namont	23	M		do	1	Germany				
4	87	William Johnson	41	M		do	1	Eng				
5		E. Line do	23	F				"				
6		George W. do	12	M				"				
7	88	Thos. C. Cusling	49	M		do	1	Eng				
8		Belong do	54	F				"				
9		Henry William	22	M		do	1	Wales				
10		John do	19	F				Eng				
11	89	James Maxwell	35	M		Farmer	1	Eng				
12		Lucy do	60	F				do				
13		John do	27	M		Auxiliary		Eng				
14		Lucy E. do	21	F				"				
15		Mary E. do	15	F				"				
16		Samuel Saunders	22	M		do	1	Eng				
17		Elizabeth Saunders	15	F				Holland				
18		Terrence do	13	M				do				
19	90	Thos. Otley	61	M		Farmer	1	Eng				
20		Lucinda do	56	F				do				
21		Arville do	20	M				Eng				
22		Edwin do	16	M		do	1	"				
23		Charles do	14	M				"				
24		Mary do	11	F				"				
25		Harriet Bush	30	F				"				
26		James Filton	26	M		do	1	Eng				
27	91	William Spier	31	M		Farmer	1	Eng				
28		Sarah M. do	27	F				"				
29		James do	9	M				"				
30		William E. do	1	M				"				
31		William H. Baldwin	13	M				"				
32		Expensive Johnson	15	F				"				
33	92	Charles Reed	53	M		do	1	Eng				
34		Rhoda do	45	F				Eng				
35		John E. do	17	M		do	1	"				
36		Charles W. do	16	M		do	1	"				
37		Esther do	14	F				"				
38		James do	11	M				"				
39		Mary E. do	9	F				"				
40		Calista M. Tyler	40	F				"				
41		Julia do	18	F				"				
42		William do	13	M				"				

22
 20
 42

next pg. John Humphrey 40 farms 6 Dec

Adam B. Esty 48 6 May

May

William

Joseph

Isabel

Edmund

May E

Caroline Edwards 9

87-94 John Esty 22

1850
Horse
+ Lucinda Porter
Ox LE
To Sord
Ont co NY

		<u>Elizabeth Vandewater</u>	12	n		
18		<u>Cornelius do</u>	13	III		
19	83 90	<u>Thomas Otley</u>	<u>61</u>	u	<u>Th Allen</u>	1213
20		<u>Lucinda do</u>	<u>56</u>	J		
21		<u>Abella do</u>	20	u		
22		<u>Edwin do</u>	16	III	do	
23		<u>Charles do</u>	14	u		
24		<u>Mary do</u>	11	J		
25		<u>Harriet Bush</u>	30	u		
26		<u>James Wetton</u>	26	III	do	
27		<u>Wm do</u>	11	u	do	u

114

Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the 14th Election District of the town of 1890

in the County of

taken by me on the 8th

day of June, 1855.

198

William Miller

Marshall.

[illegible]

whitney

S. Bristol

I. Population.

CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the 4th

Election District of the 1st District

Popula

1994

Semin. 2384 in the County of Orleans

taken by me on the 18th

day of June, 1858

William Gibson

[illegible]

turn 7
 William Otley & Sons Will BK 10 P 66-69
 In Seneca Falls, Ontario Co NY 4th Election Dist

I. Population. CENSUS of the Inhabitants in the 4th Election District of the
 ONTARIO COUNTY in the County of Seneca taken by me on the 2nd day of July, 1855

Age	Sex	Name of Person	Age	Sex	Relationship to Head of Family	In what Service of this State, or to what other State or Foreign Country, born	Married	Total	Production, Trade, or Occupation	VOTERS									
										Male	Female	White	Colored	Free	Slave	Alien	Indig.	Other	Other
129		119	Sarah Colwell	12	F	child	Putnam	12											
130		130	Melba Crety	26	M		Morris	1	40	Putnam									
			Sarah do	30	F	Wife	A. J.	1	29										
			Eugene do	4	M	child	Putnam												
			Eugene L do	1	M	do	do		1										
			Mary Colwell	17	F	do	do		17										
141	Female	1500	131	Henri Mangelsen	49	M		Green	1	33	Free								
			Henri do	45	F	Wife	Putnam	1	45										
			Sarah do	22	F	child	do		22										
			Martha do	21	F	do	do		21										
			Baker do	20	M	do	do		20										
			Martha do	18	F	do	do		18										
			Oliver do	16	F	do	do		16										
			Bert do	14	M	do	do		14										
			Morris do	11	M	do	do		11										
			Malon do	9	M	do	do		9										
			O. C. do	5	M	do	do		5										
152	Female	1000	132	Ladort Chauslin	61	M		Burke	1	22	Free								
			Elizabeth do	49	F	Wife	do	1	22										
			Laurel do	15	M	child	Putnam		14										
			Elizabeth do	14	F	Servant	Putnam		1										
			Phoebe do	74	F	Mother	do		16										
153	Female	1000	133	Samuel P. Otley	28	M		Putnam	1	28	Free								
			Sarah do	24	F	Wife	Green	1	14										
			Franklin do	7	M	child	Putnam		7										
			Edmond do	5	M	do	do		5										
			E. C. do	3	F	do	do		3										
			Nathaniel Williams	58	M	Father	Quadrang	1	14	Free									
			Wren do	53	F	Mother	Map	1	14										
			Mary Vanthorn	12	F	Servant	Putnam												
			Charles Williams	18	M	brother	Quadrang	1	14	Free									
154	Male	1400	134	Thomas Otley	66	M		Gray	1	48	Free								
			Sylvia do	47	F	Wife	do	1											
			Charles do	25	F	Wife	Putnam		25										
			Edmond do	21	M	child	do		21										
			Charles do	19	F	do	do		19										
			Mary do	16	F	do	do		16										
			John do	15	M	do	do		15										
			Elena Vanthorn	32	F	Servant	Albany		2										
155	Female	300	135	George L. Adair	51	M		Putnam	1	2	Slaves								
			John do	49	F	Wife	Putnam	1	2										
			Louisa do	18	F	child	Putnam												
			Elizabeth do	15	F	child	Putnam												
156	Female	150	136	John do	53	M		Putnam	1	1	Free								
			John do	51	F	Wife	Putnam												

1855-71 Seneca Ont. Co NY Jan P. Otley 5/0 La cinda Porter Offg

Popula
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

William OTTley of Phelps ^{town of} will BK 10 p 66-69
of Debnat \$300 Annually during her widowhood
granted into Wm & Thos OTTley ^{joint} & adms
(Inventory) Wm, deceased 15 Aug 1815

Eldest son Wm - if he ^{if he} did not have a male child, then ^{if son} Thos
to inherit at death of Wm
Thos to pay \$100 to each & every female child of Wm
or from the said estate
Thos a lessee - the present ^{farm} from where he lives
Thos also \$700 - from estate two hundred
~~land devised~~ to son Wm
~~if Thos dies w/o a male child the~~
~~Thos to pay \$100 to each & every~~
if son ~~Thos~~ dies w/o a male child, the land
devised to Thos to be given to the second male
child of ^{son} Wm & Wm or Thos
pay \$100 to each & every ^{female} child of Thos
or the said

Two sums of \$700 to each & every female child of Wm
or Thos to be pd to the said female ch when they come
of age
By whom Wm or Thos or their execs I give to Wm
Debnat all furniture and one of my best cows & Wm to
Sue Debnat one of my best Hogs every year & a pound of meat

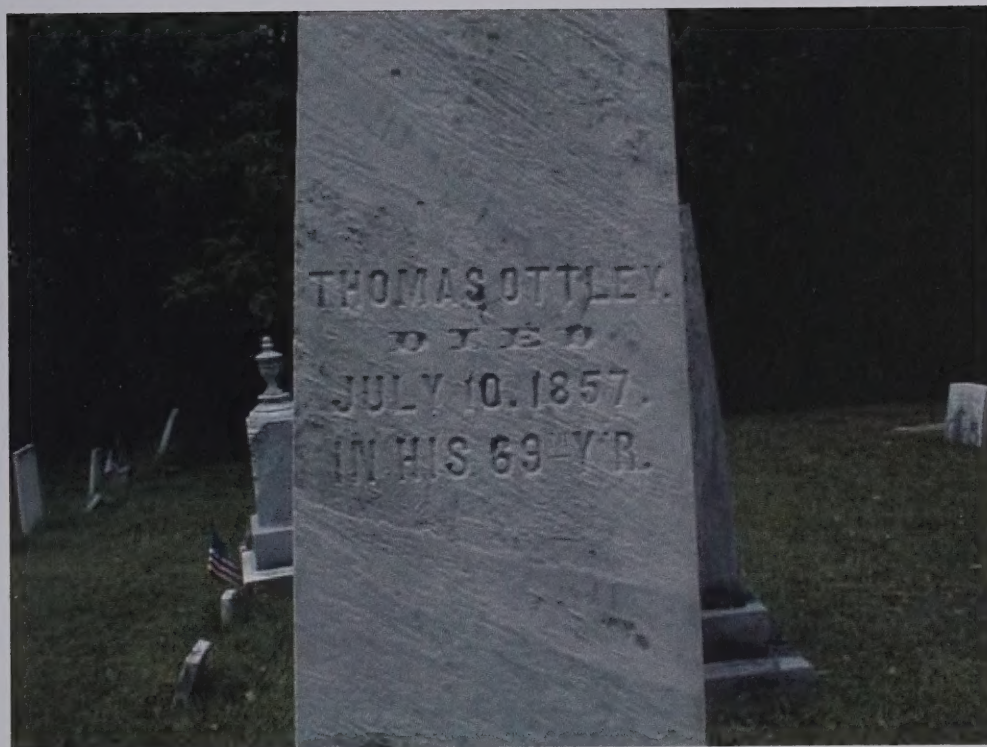
+ to pasture a cow my yd on my present for
during her widowhood

Debt to have fruit & garden produce for
ye tyme

My law may to be kept by my self & if sh^e
perme her brother then unto Thos to pay £100
to be a husband when by Debt shall appert
July

+ if they do not take good & tender care of her &
provide anything for her life as determined by the
Shardam

Reminds to unto Thos iⁿ equally
+ appt the exec & am



Ottley
 Thos b. 1788
 husb of
 Lucinda
 Porter

5/0
 Wm +
 Deborah
 Brown
 Ottley

Thomas 3 Nov 1788 - Kirkby
 Yorkshire Eng -
 10 July 1857
 Seneca Castle, Ont. Ny
 w/ Lucinda Porter ^{or} 1794 - 1854

Joslyn aka Oaks Corner Cen

OTTLEY 1st gen. in America - Direct Ancestral

William; died 31 May 1815; ae 62 yrs; - Father + mother of Thomas

Brown Deborah, relict of William Ottley; died Apr 2 1828; ae 78 yrs; nee Brown

Mary, dau of William & Deborah Ottley; died Dec 31 1814; ae 28 yrs;

Collateral Line William; died July 28 1857; 71-11-22;

Lydia, wife of W. Ottley; died Mar 15 1877; ae 84 yrs;

William, son of Lydia & William Ottley; died Mar 2 1822; ae 1 yr 2 mos;

Mary, dau of Lydia & William Ottley; died Sep 10 1811; ae 1 yr;

Thomas; died July 10 1857; in his 69th yr;

2nd Gen. Direct Ancestral

Lucinda, wife of Thomas Ottley; died Jan 25 1854; in her 61st yr; Lucinda Porter d/o Joshua SR

Lucinda and Lorinda, twin daus of Thomas & Lucinda Ottley; Lucinda died July 28 1820; ae 15 mos 23 days; Lorinda died Aug 12 1820; ae 16 mos 7 days;

Edmond, son of T. & L. Ottley; died Mar 25 1834; ae 1 yr 10 mos;

Thomas Jr.; died Dec 18 1847; ae 30-7-6; graduated at Union College July 1844; chose the law profession; admitted at Rochester NY July 1847;

Fida, dau of E. & F. Ottley; born Aug 22 1848; died Apr 18 1871;

* Parents of Wm 1813-1885 in Melum Hill Cem.

WILCOX*Elipha/Eliphalet*Sophia, wife of E. Wilcox; died Dec 16 1863; in her 46th yr;

Dewitt, son of E. & Sophia; died Sep 4 1857; ae 3 yrs;

Ontario County. S.S.

Be it remembered that on the fifteenth day of August in the year of our Lords one thousand eight hundred & fifteen Personally appeared before me Reuben Hart Esquire Surrogate of the County of Ontario John Robt who being duly sworn did depose and say, that he the Deponent saw Peter John Depung late of the County of Ontario deceased, sign and seal the written Instrument then shown unto him of which the foregoing is a true Copy purporting to be the last Will and Testament of the said Peter John Depung deceased — That at the time thereof the said Peter John Depung was of a sound disposing mind and memory, to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the Deponent and that he the deponent and Simon Goodnow, Ezra Sheldon, Joshua Bridge & Sally Goodnow subscribed their names as witnesses to the said Will, in the presence of each other, and in the presence of the Testator

Reuben Hart

The People of the State of New York, by the grace of God, Free and Independent: To all to whom these Privants shall come, or may concern, send Greeting: Know ye That at the Town of Canandaigua in the County of Ontario on the fifteenth day of August before Reuben Hart Esquire Surrogate of our said County the last Will and Testament of William Utley deceased, (a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed of by us; and the said deceased having whilst he lived, and at the time of his death Goods, Chattels or Credits, within this State, by means whereof

- 1) Wm Otley / Debora Brown
- 2) Thomas Otley / Lucinda Porter
- 3)

William Otley - Gen 1 in America + wif Debora Brown,
 Direct ancestor of Anne Humphrey.
 W. H. devises to wif
 Deborah, sons Wm & Thos.,
 + dau Mary granddaughters
 + unnamed

50
The proving and registering the said Will, and the granting
administration of all and singular the said goods chattels and
credits, and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the
account thereof, doth belong unto us; the administration of all
and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said
deceased and any way concerning his Will is granted unto
William & Thomas Otley Executors in the said Will named,
they being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer
the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect
inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels & credits
and also to render a just and true account thereof when
thereunto required.

In testimony whereof we have
caused the seal of office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto
affixed. Witness Reuben Hart esquire, Surrogate of the
said County, at the Town of Canandaigua, aforesaid, the fifteenth
day of August in the year of our Lords one thousand eight
hundred & fifteen and of our Independence the Fortieth year
Reuben Hart.

X
In the name of God amen, I William
Otley of the Town of Phelps, in the County of Ontario and
State of New York being weak in Body, but (Blessed be God)
of sound and perfect mind and memory, Do make and
publish this my last will and Testament, in manner and
form following (that is to say) First I give and bequeath unto
my beloved wife, Leborah Otley, the just and full sum of
Three hundred Dollars pr annum. Lawfull money of the United
States to be paid quarterly to the said Leborah or her certain
Attorney during her Widowhood by my two joint Executors,
each his equal share or half of said sum pr annum. I
do also give and devise to my eldest son William Otley that
my messuage or tenement whereon he now lives to hold to him

10
67

the said William Otley, his Heirs forever and if he the said William Otley die without a male child, my will is that all the said Lands messuages and tenements be given to the second male child of my second Son Thomas Otley at the decease of the said William Otley, my son. On condition that the said Thomas Otley, or his said second Son pay the sum of one hundred Dollars, to each and every female child of the said William Otley off of, or from the said Estate and I also give and devise to my second or youngest Son Thomas Otley and his Heirs the present farm, messuage or tenement on which he the said Thomas Otley now lives to have and to hold, to him the said Thomas and his Heirs forever. I do hereby also order and declare that my will is that the said Thomas Otley receive further the just and full sum of seven hundred Dollars Lawfull money of the United States to be paid from the Estate that I have hereby devised to the said William Otley. And if he the said Thomas Otley die without a male child, my will is that the said Lands which I have hereby devised to Thomas Otley be given to the second male child of my eldest son William Otley, on condition that the said William Otley, or his said second Son pay the sum of one hundred Dollars to each, and every female child of the said Thomas Otley off of, or from the said Estate. The said sum of one hundred Dollars to each of said females of either William Otley or Thomas Otley as the case may be, to be paid to the said female children in notation whenever they become of age, together the said William or Thomas, or their executor as the case may be and further I give and bequeath, unto my beloved Wife Deborah Otley all my furniture belonging to my House and the undisputed right and possession of the last Room of my said House and as part in the Cellar under said House. I also give and bequeath to my said Wife one of my

last Will And I further order and declare that it is
 my will that the said William Otley my Son, provide my
Wife Deborah with one good Wag every year — to chop also
 and draw² to the Land a sufficient quantity of fire wood for
 the use of my said Wife — and to pasture a cow for her every
 year on my present Farm during her Widowhood — I further
 declare it to be my will for my Wife Deborah to have what fruit and
Garden produce that she shall want for her use from year to year
 And I further hereby order and declare it to be my will that my
Daughter Mary shall be kept by my Wife — and if my said
Daughter should survive her Mother my said Wife, then the
 said William Otley and Thomas Otley shall be under obligation
 to pay the sum of Two hundred Dollars for annual Lawful
Money of the United States to her or her Guardians (whom
 my Wife Deborah shall appoint) if they do not take good care
 of her and use her well, and tenderly, and provide every thing
 in the best manner for her life, health, and comfort, which they
 shall always be look'd to, and determined by her Guardians.
 And lastly as to all the rest, residue & remainder of my
 personal estate goods and chattels of what kind and nature
 soever I give and bequeath the same to my said Sons Thomas
William & Thomas Otley to be divided equally between them
 whom I also ^{hereby} appoint my joint executors and administrators
 of this my last Will and Testament, and to receive all
 monies due unto me and to pay all my debts, and my
Funeral expenses. I hereby revoke all former wills by me
 made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal
 the first day of September in the year of our Lords the Thousand
eight hundred & fourteen.

William Otley (seal)
Deborah Otley [mark]

Signed Sealed published and
 declared by the above William
Ottley to be his last will and
 Testament in the presence of us
 who have hereunto subscribed our
 names as Witnesses in the presence
 of the Testator.

The word "devised" sixteenth line from top written in erasure before
 execution. The words "and assigns" nineteenth line from
 top written and erased and the word "and" 23rd line from
 top erased before execution. The word "Witnesse" 41st line
 from the beginning, the word "either" 57th line from the
 beginning the word "the" 62^d line from beginning and
 the word "use" 85th line from the beginning all interlined
 before execution. (Signed)

Jonathan L Pavell
 Wm Brittenden Junr
 Sophronia Powell

Ontario County S.S.

Be it remembered, that on the fifteenth day
 of August in the year of our Lord One thousand
eight hundred & fifteen Personally appeared before
 me Reuben Hart Esquire Surrogate of the County of
Ontario Jonathan L Pavell who being duly sworn did depose and
 say that he the Deponent saw William Ottley late of the
 County of Ontario, deceased sign and seal the written
 Instrument then shewn unto him of which the foregoing is
 a true copy purporting to be the last will and Testament
 of the said William Ottley deceased. That at the time
 thereof the said William Ottley was of a sound disposing
 mind and memory, to the best of the knowledge and belief
 of him the Deponent and that he the Deponent and David
One Brittenden & Soph^{ia} Powell subscribed their names as Witnesses to
 the said will in the presence of each other and in presence
 of the Testator.

Reuben Hart

Laurel Hill
10th
New York
1 Sept 1854

Wm & H. May / Deborah Brown
d1815 d1828

60 yr
61st yr
1854 July 28
Thomas / Lucinda Porter
b 1788 d July 10 1857
9m
69th yr
68 yr
(14 children)

eldest son the and
William O. H. Fry | Eliza Gates
b. 11/11/1813 - d. 1965
Saratoga Co NY | Rochester NY
186

(Both born in New York
to the children

George/Anna
Wash. 8 Hly
Ridley

Emma A. 6 Hly

Albert 2 Hly

[2 6 Hly sibs married 2 Ridley sibs]

Car Idem
Rintey

Helen Post
also Dr. Abrams &
m. a. Post


 Ethel Ridley
 d 1925

Robert Rindley Ann Ridley / James Kirkpatrick Oliver Humphrey / Jacy Baker

10,000 VR Western NY Fred Borman

6442. Osborn, Marcus B. of Ithaca m Eliza A. H. Grant of Hector in H; Rev. William Wisner (3-8/1/27)
6443. Osborn, Oliver m 1/23/22 Patty Rollins; Erastus Fuller, Esq. All of Wolcott (3-2/6)
6444. Osborn, Selleck, Esq., a poet and former editor of the American Watchman, d in Philadelphia (3-11/8/26)
6445. Osborn, Sheldon, 56, d 9/19/46 in Wisconsin (formerly of Alfred, Alleg. Co., NY, he had "left for the west in August last ...") (2-11/11)
6446. Osborne, John, 16, only son of Mary E., formerly of Jamestown, d in Lockport (4-7/8/40) and (4-7/22/40)
6447. Osborne, Levi m Mrs. Polly Hosier in Harmony; I. S. Fitch, Esq. (4-1/3/27)
6448. Osborne, Samuel W. m 10/26/35 Ann Goldsmith in Palmyra (5-10/30)
6449. Osborne, T. A. (Hon.) m 1/3/39 Eliza Jane Huston in Mayville; Rev. Baldwin (4-1/30)
6450. Osburn, David, Esq. m 11/24/25 Catharine McIntosh, formerly of Batavia, in Albany; Rev. James Martin (1-12/9)
6451. Osgood, _____, wf of Levi, d in Junius (3-10/8/28)
6452. Osterhout, John C. m 6/12/50 Mary Kelly, both of Corning, in Albany; Parker Sargent, Esq. (2-6/19)
6453. Ostram, Lucy Jane, 1 yr, dau of William, d 3/18/23 in Geneva (See also the death of Sarah Ann Ostram) (3-3/26)
6454. Ostram, Sarah Ann, 3 yrs, dau of W, d 3/19/23 in Geneva (see also the death of Lucy Jane Ostram) (3-3/26)
6455. Ostrom, Daniel Z. m 9/22/31 Olive Bixbe in Macedon; Rev. R. Powell (5-10/11)
6456. Ostrom, S. Z. m 2/24/31 Relief Brown in Macedon; Rev. A. E. Campbell. All of Macedon (5-2/25)
6457. Otis, Harrison Gray, Jr., Esq. of Boston d in Springfield, MA (3-1/17/27)
6458. Otis, Joseph of Deriter (sic), Cort. Co. m 9/30/28 Cynthia Seith of Farmington in F (3-10/8/28 and 5-10/3)
6459. Otis, Ralph of Almond m 8/25/38 Mary Smith ("after a courtship of 20 minutes") in Hornelleville; Rev. Russell (2-9/12)
6460. Otis, Sarah, 101, d in Lime (3-6/23/19)
6461. Otley, William, 21 mo, only s of William, d 5/2/22 in Phelps (3-5/8)
6462. Otley, Deborah (Mrs.), 78, mother of Capt. William, d 4/2/28 in Phelps (a native of Yorkshire, England) (3-4/9)
6463. Otley, William, 62, (a native of England but many years a resident in this country) d 6/4/15 in Phelps (3-6/7)
6464. Otto, Jacob S., Esq., 49, d 5/2/27 (local agent of the Holland Land Co.; surv by wf and 5 ch) (4-5/9)
6465. Owenshire, Priscilla, dau of Charles, d in Ovid (3-9/17/28)
6466. Overt, Milton m 2/22/31 Polly Daymonth; H. L. Arnold, Esq. All of Jersey (2-3/2)
6467. Owen, Asel L. of Albion m 9/21/26 Lucy Beach of Geneva in G (3-10/4)
6468. Owen, Eliphaleet m 11/17/25 Clarissa Hayden in Alexander; Rev. E. Spencer (1-11/25)
6469. Owen, James R. (Dr.), about 25, lately of Peekskill, d 10/9/10 at the home of Major Dobbins in Junius (3-10/24)
6470. Owen, John L., 15, s of Mowbray, d in Hector (3-5/13/29)
6471. Owen, Margaret H., wf of Anson and dau of Joseph E. Runsey of Stafford, d 7/27/45 in East Bethany (1-7/29)
6472. Owen, Samuel, 74, d 1/23/32 in Newstead (a Rev. soldier) (5-1/24)
6473. Owen, Sarah, 29, dau of Daniel formerly of Dutchess Co., d 2/3/26 in Ledyard, Cuy. Co. (3-2/15)
6474. Owen, Simon m Eliza Carnike in Tyre (formerly Junius) (3-5/6/29)
6475. Owen, Terry, 60, d 7/1/22 in Milo (3-7/17)
6476. Owen, Timothy, 81, formerly of Orange Co. and a soldier in the Rev. War, d in Hector (3-10/30/22)
6477. Owens, Ira m 8/22/24 Lu _____ a Ayers in Benton, both of Milo (3-8/25)
6478. Owens, John d 7/19/12 in Geneva (for many years a bricklayer in Geneva; "killed by the falling of a house under which he was working") (3-7/22)
6479. Oxtoby, George m 3/17/25 Mary Hughes in Benton; S. G. Gage, Esq. (3-3/23)
6480. Oxtoby, Robert, 57, d 7/27/19 in Benton (3-8/4)
6481. Oxtoby, William, about 25, d 7/23/29 in Benton (3-8/12)
6482. Pace, David m 2/7/29 Melinda Clapp in Waterloo (3-2/18)
6483. Packard, Clark, 21, s of Philander, d 8/21/29 in Cummington, MA (5-9/18)
6484. Packard, Philander m 11/29/21 Minerva Lapham in Palmyra; A. Spear, Esq. (5-12/12)
6485. Packer, Jesse of Galen m Mary Carnrike in Waterloo (3-2/13/28)
6486. Packer, William S. of NYC m 7/26/42 Harriet L. Putnam of Morrisville, Mad. Co. (formerly of Palmyra) in Morrisville; Rev. Benjamin F. Putnam (5-8/17)
6487. Padden, Robert m Levina Todd in Wayne (3-5/29/22)
6488. Paddleford, Reuben d in Canandaigua (3-2/22/15)
6489. Paddock, Charles m 5/11/43 Sarah Newman in Harmony; Rev. N. Horton. All of Harmony (4-6/8)
6490. Paddock, Ira R., 55, d 3/9/42 in Sodus ("left a large family") (5-3/30)
6491. Paddock, Stephen, Esq., 85, d in Hudson ("one of the founders of that city and late Pres. of the Bank of Columbia") (3-2/23/14)
6492. Page, Adelaide R., 3 yrs, dau of John, d 10/22/47 in Bath (2-10/27)
6493. Page, Charles H. of Almond m 12/25/44 Matilda Margison of Urbana in U; Rev. Mallory (2-1/8/45)
6494. Page, James m 4/2/50 Lucinda A. Loomis, both of Cohocton, in C (2-4/10)
6495. Page, Kilborn C., 17, d in Dresden, NY (3-2/13/29)
6496. Page, Thomas, 18, recently from Middlebury, VT, d 9/17/19 in Rochester, NY (5-9/29)
6497. Page, William (Rev.) of Fredonia, Chaut. Co. m 9/6/24 Frances S. Durand in Whitesborough; Rev. Frost (3-9/22)
6498. Paige, Phineas H. m 3/12/39 Polly Cushing, both of Harmony (4-3/20)
6499. Paine, Elizabeth Weeks, 2 yrs, dau of Dr. Martyn Paine, d 1/30/29 in NYC (3-2/4)
6500. Paine, Martin (Dr.), formerly of Geneva, m 11/23/25 Mary Ann Weeks, dau of Ezra, Esq., at St. John's Ch. NYC; Rt. Rev. Bishop Hobart (3-12/7)
6501. Paine, William, 24, d 2/4/42 in Lyons (5-2/16)
6502. Palmer, Catharine, 9 mo, dau of Benjamin d in Canandaigua (3-9/17/17)
6503. Palmer, Charles of Carroll m 1/22/32 Esther Ann Thompson, dau of late Judge Thompson, in Pinegrove (FAT); Rev. Eddy (4-1/25)
6504. Palmer, Charles, about 20, d in Busti (4-5/28/34)
6505. Palmer, Friend, 40, formerly of Canandaigua, d in Detroit, MI (3-6/13/27)
6506. Palmer, G. W. m 9/17/40 Eunice Burdon, both of Howard; Rev. P. Morris (2-9/23)
6507. Palmer, George m Harriet Foster in Palmyra (3-12/10/17)
6508. Palmer, Henry of Fluvanna m 12/31/40 Clarissa Penhollow of Ellington in E; Rev. Waith (4-2/10/41)
6509. Palmer, Henry F., merchant, m 9/30/29 Emma E. Beckwith in Le Roy; Elder Beckwith (5-10/16)
6510. Palmer, James m Dorothy Case in Canandaigua (3-12/23/29)
6511. Palmer, James H. of Alabama, NY m 12/30/47 Sarah Ann Dustin of Batavia at the Baptist Ch. in Batavia; Rev. S. M. Stimson (1-1/4/48)
6512. Palmer, James M. of Linden, Orl. Co. m 9/9/41 Hannah Louisa Tice of Palmyra; Rev. G. R. H. Shumway (5-9/15)
6513. Palmer, John m Catharine Mullender in Angelica (3-1/16/22)
6514. Palmer, Jonathan, Jr., 39, d 12/26/44 in Jamestown (4-12/27)
6515. Palmer, Joseph E. of Erwin m 12/7/46 Elizabeth M. Vance of Dansville in D; Rev. W. Curry (2-12/16)
6516. Palmer, Lucius S., 23, d 7/29/31 in Jamestown (4-8/10)
6517. Palmer, Nathaniel, 76, d 7/12/40 in Walworth (5-7/22)
6518. Palmer, Noah, Jr. m 12/8/36 Louisa Davenport, both of Macedon, (prob. in Williamson) (a double ceremony - see marr. of Philip Palmer) (5-12/9)
6519. Palmer, Oliver H. (Hon.) of Palmyra m 11/2/43 Susan Hart, dau of Hon. Truman, in Rochester; Rev. Elgenbradt (5-11/8)
6520. Palmer, Philip of Macedon m 12/8/36 Lucinda Potter of Williamson in W; Rev. H. V. Jones (a double ceremony - see marr. of Noah Palmer) (5-12/9)
6521. Palmer, Samuel m 4/28/33 Julia Decker in Macedon; Elder Robert Powell (5-5/1)
6522. Palmer, Whitman m 10/2/31 Tabitha Stearns in Busti; J. Garfield, Esq. (4-10/5)
6523. Palmer, William of Macedon m 4/16/29 Matilda Skinner of Marion in M; Rev. E. Blakesley (3-5/6 and 5-4/24)

1828
Deborah Brown
Officer + Am
Officer - direct
Ancestor of
Oliver
Humphrey

um 0114y + Deborah Bron 1st Lu in Amer
son Thomas +

672

672

WILLS

CANANDAIGUA N.Y.

SURROGATE

JUL 9 1930

pages 43-45

WILLS & DECREES NO 10

will (page 44) Peter John Sleeping
of town of Phelps ~ give my son
John Sleeping ~ my Wife Mary
+ to my Wives Catharine Leitz,
+ Eve Parker, Elizabeth Swartz, &
+ Mary Lyon ~ my Wife Mary, Laph-
+ pt Eve (no date) John Peter Le-
-jung; P I D his mark pf Lemion
Goodnow Eggs Sheldon
John Robb Joshua Bridge
Sally Goodnow
prod on 15 Aug 1815

pages 45-49

WILLS & DECREES NO 10

will (page 46-48) William Ottley of
town of Phelps, Co. Ontario, N.Y.
~ to my Wife Deborah Ottley ~
to my eldest son William Ottley
my message whereon he now lives
~ to the second male child (no name)
of my second son Thomas Ottley ~

*

672

ADMINISTRATIONS

CANANDAIGUA

N Y

SURROGATE

JUL 9 1930

p 673

~ to every female child of sd Wil-
 liam Ottley no names ~ to my
 second or youngest son Thomas
 Ottley the farm on which he now
 lives ~ my dau Mary, or her suc-
 dian ~ my sd sons William &
 Thomas Ottley whom I app^{nt} my
 ex^{or} & adm^{rs} ~ h^l d first Sept 1814
 by William Ottley seal by Reborah
 Ottley + mark. W^{ts} Jonathan L.
 Powell. B^{ee} Crittendon jur
 Sophronia Powell
 prob 15 Aug 1815

pages 50-51

WILLS & DECREES NO 10

adm^{rs} of Estate of John A. Sackor of
 Co. Ontario, died intestate.

Granted to Margaret Sackor, Relict
 + Enoch Bardwell friend of sd
 John A. Sackor, dec^d, as adm^{rs}.
 Seal 17 Aug 1815

Wm - eldest son + Thomas Indispensable for, both
 24 ecc^l + adm^{rs} of father Wm Ottley's will 7/1814
 dau. Mary 1814 mentioned + female child of Wm Ottley

Direct ancestor 1st Gen. in America

See his Will Constantinople NY 1814
 His only 2 sons William eldest & Thomas 2nd + youngest
 appt Executors & Admin's



born 1753 Pitchford,
 Shropshire, Eng

William Otley

d 31 May
 1815

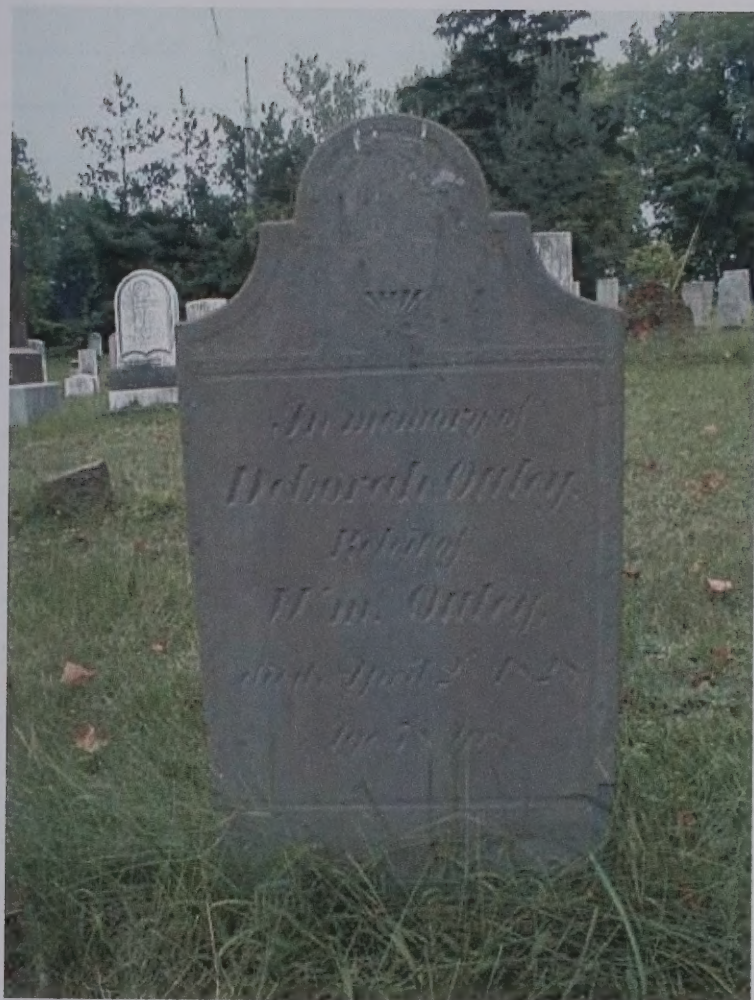
(age) E 62

Mary daughter
 of William Ot

She died 31 Dec

1814) E 28
 (age)

Joslyn Cem aka Oaks Corner Cem.



Yorkshire Eng
nee
Brown
b. 1750/53
Deborah Ottley
d April 2 1828
age - 77 1/2 yrs
Relict
of Wm Ottley

d @
78 yrs

1728
78
1750

Jaclyn aka
Oaks Corners
Conn -
Tr 7 Phelps NY

Wm Otley out Co to Cdg
15 Aug 1815 with will present
joint execs Wm & Thos Otley

Wm Wm Otley of Tn of Phelps out my 1 Sep 1814
of Deborah 300 per yr pd quarterly
to be pd equally by Wm & Thos
eldest son Wm having father's consent
If Wm dies 3 male child -
land & tenement reverts to ^{2nd son of Wm} 2nd son
Thos after the 1st son Wm dies
sumary that Thos pay 100 D each
& every female child of Wm Otley, from
the estate

to 2nd or youngest son Thos - the land,
farmhouse where he now lives, also
200 dollars - pd for the estate that
I gave to Wm; if Thos die 3 male
~~child~~ child - then the land I am giving
Thos be given to the 2nd male child of
Wm, or whoever that Wm or his
2nd son of 100 dollars to each &
every female child of Thos from estate
The 100 D goes to the female ch -
to be given when they become of age
Wm Deborah all furniture & possession of
best room of her house & part of the cellar under
the house, also one of my best cows; that
son Wm give me up one good hog every yr; also
to chop & draw firewood & the door for my life

and to pasture a cow for her every yr ^{on my} present
for my w doing her widdow ^{farm}
Deborah To have about 1/2 of garden she
wants for her use from yr to yr

don't say to be kept by my w & if don't should
become my w's per rather than ^{her} w & then
obliged to pay 200 yrs for to her in
Gaarden when Deborah shall app^r
If they do not use her well & honestly
& promise for her

last the residue of personal estate I was
in & then it is equally & app^r the
four years & a half

Signed Wm Otley - sen^r
Deborah Otley Mark

Note that he does not say that
Wm & then in the w Deborah
But Rory was Deborah
& his claw!

HISTORY
OF
ONTARIO COUNTY

NEW YORK

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS AND FAMILY SKETCHES OF SOME
OF THE PROMINENT MEN AND FAMILIES

EDITED BY
GEORGE S. CONOVER

COMPILED BY
LEWIS CASS ALDRICH



SYRACUSE, N. Y.:
D. MASON & CO., PUBLISHERS

1893

Couch, Charles, Hopewell, was born in Hopewell, January 10, 1834, a son of George Couch, who was born in Connecticut, February 24, 1793, a native of Connecticut, who came in 1815 to Hopewell, where he died. He went to Ovid, Seneca county, when a young man. He owned a boat on Cayuga Lake at one time, transporting goods to various towns along the lake and Mohawk River. In the War of 1812 he was a volunteer, afterwards serving as a substitute in the artillery. At the close of the war he took a boat load of salt on the Oswego River and Great Lakes to Grand River, Mich., transporting in wagons around Niagara Falls. The Indians took his cargo up the Grand River, where he disposed of it and returned to Ovid. Returning to Michigan the next summer, he was taken ill and was cured by a squaw, who told him if he would accompany her to Pennsylvania she would show him a silver mine there. This he refused to do, but afterwards found that such a mine did really exist. Mr. Couch married Mahala Nichols, of Ballston, Dutchess county, by whom he had these children: Lucinda, born August 15, 1818; Stephen, born October 19, 1819; Amanda, born November 1, 1821; George, born December 21, 1823; Eliza, born October 23, 1829; Maria, born March 6, 1831, died October 18, 1888; and Charles, born June 10, 1834. In 1819 Mr. Couch came to Hopewell. He was a carpenter by trade, following same most of his life. He gave the land on which the church at Emery Chapel was built. He died July 23, 1880, and his wife April 27, 1873. Charles Couch married, March 4, 1867, Harriet Woods, born at Flint Creek, Seneca county, by whom he had two daughters, Lulu M., born December 18, 1868, died March 24, 1886, and Carrie E., born May 15, 1870. His wife died April 20, 1877, and he married second Annie (Case) Shoemaker, daughter of Nelson S. and Sarah (Chapin) Case, of Canandaigua. Mrs. Couch has one son, Ray C., by her first husband. Mr. Couch is a Democrat.

Childs, Elijah A., Hopewell, was born in Hopewell, September 24, 1816, a son of Enos, who was a son of Lebbeus, a native of Conway, Mass., who came to Seneca in 1812. His wife was Sarah Childs, and they had three sons and five daughters. Enos Childs was born in Conway, Mass., in 1789, and when a young man came to Seneca. He married Dimmis Allis of Hopewell. Her father died when she was very young, and she was reared by her grandfather, Lucius Allis, a prominent man of his time, and once a member of the Legislature. Mr. Childs had three sons and two daughters. He was a successful business man and a prominent farmer, owning 250 acres. He was a poormaster and school commissioner a number of years. Subject was educated in Canandaigua Academy and has always been a farmer, early taking charge of his father's business. In 1845 he married Mary A. Pollock, a native of Arcadia, Wayne county, born November 26, 1824. Her father, James Pollock, was a native of Scotland, and came to Wayne in 1816. His wife, Mary Riggs, was a native of New Jersey. Subject has three daughters: Dimmis A., wife of Lyman E. R. Rockwell, M. D., of Amemo; Sarah L., wife of Charles Post, of Seneca, she died November 28, 1892; and Mary E., who resides at home. Mr. Childs is a Republican and has been assessor nine years in succession, also poormaster. He is a member of Stanley Grange.

Cottrell, William N., West Bloomfield, was born in 1832. His father, George, came to this town from Rhode Island about 1817, and married Betsey Shepard, also of West Bloomfield. Of their four children only George Henry, born in 1829, and William N.

are living. George H. married Mary A. Plympton, whose father, Moses, was born in Medway, Mass., in 1786, and came here with his wife and ten children in 1812, and was five-major in the war of that time. William N. was educated at Lima Seminary and has followed farming. He was born where his brother George now resides, and married in 1861 Ruth N. Millington, who died nine years later, leaving two children, Nellie S. and George D. Mr. Cottrell married again in 1872 Maria E. Chapin, daughter of Rev. Asa Chapin. He is a Republican.

Crothers, Oliver G., Phelps, was born in Phelps, January 12, 1819. His father, William, was born in Orange county, and came to Phelps when fourteen years of age, where he lived and died. His wife, Eunice (Dunham) Crother, was born in Massachusetts. Oliver G. married December 11, 1861, Mary Ridley of Phelps, and they had three children: William L. (Mrs. Dr. J. H. Haslett) and Mary (Mrs. William K. McCoy). The mother died in July, 1870. In 1873 he married Eunice Nye of Newark, N. Y., and they have one child, Nellie E. Mr. Crothers has been in the malting business for over twenty-five years and has been very successful. He is one of the influential men of the town, has served several terms as president of the corporation, and also as trustee. In 1883 he built the Crothers block, which is a credit to the village.

Chapman, Charles G., Gorham, was born in Windsor, Mass., June 20, 1820. His father was Ezra, son of Ezra, who lived and died in Massachusetts. Ezra, jr., was born in Massachusetts and reared on a farm. He married Bessie Taft, and had ten children. Mr. Chapman died in Massachusetts in 1804. Charles G. was educated in the common schools, and married Selinda Pierce, by whom he had three sons and one daughter: George W., who married Miss Dinister and had one child; Edward at home; and Frank P. in Rochester. In 1860 Mr. Chapman came to Gorham and bought a farm of 144 acres to which he afterwards added twenty-five acres. He is a Republican and has been highway commissioner, and is a member of the Congregational church at Rushville.

Davidson, Alexander, Canandaigua, was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1846, and came to this country in 1870. He located in Canandaigua, and with the exception of one year has always made this his home. He was for two years on a farm, and then engaged with J. L. Sherwood in his lumber yard, remaining with him six years, then formed a partnership with his son, S. A. Sherwood, and made the firm of Sherwood & Davidson. In 1882 Mr. Sherwood died and Mr. Davidson became the sole proprietor. In 1888 he bought his present property. He has added to the lumber business the dealing in hardware, sash, doors and blinds, and everything used in building, and has also added the handling of coal, which has grown to be quite extensive. He has the best accommodations for the handling of coal and lumber of any yard in this section, and sells about 3,200 tons of Plymouth coal per year. Mr. Davidson married in 1886 Catherine McKenzie of Aberdeen, and they have two children. Mr. Davidson is a member of the Chapter and Commandery F. & A. M. In 1884 and 1885 he was master of Canandaigua Lodge No. 294. He and family are members of the Presbyterian church.

two of whom died from the effects of the service. S. L., the oldest of the brothers, was graduated from the Geneva (now Hobart) College, and edited the *Naples Record* many years. Their mother was Betsey Lyon, daughter of Simeon Lyon, one of the original settlers of Naples. George C. was educated at the select school of Naples, and married in 1870 Emily J. Dunham, of Philadelphia. Mr. Deyo was in the dry goods business in New York about twenty years, but returned to Naples in 1881, and has conducted a general store in the village since.

Dewey, Col. Edmund B., Clifton Springs, was born at Clifton Springs June 2, 1801. His father participated in the War of 1812, and his grandfathers on both sides went to the Revolution. Colonel Dewey, has passed his life in agricultural pursuits. His first wife whom he married in 1821 was Sarah Cooper, and they had twelve children, four of whom are living. His second wife was Fanny Vanderhoof. They have no family. Colonel Dewey commanded an independent rifle company prior to the late war. He has served as assessor, commissioner of highways and in other town offices. He is one of the oldest Masons in New York State; and the oldest member of the Universalist church of Clifton Springs. Colonel Dewey has worn the white flower of a blameless life and has worn it well, and enjoys the respect and esteem of the entire community.

Dimock, E. O., Phelps, was born in Phelps March 17, 1843, one of three children of William P. and Lydia (Ottley) Dimock. The others being William O. and F. J. The grandfather was Rev. Solomon Dimock, a Baptist clergyman of Ohio. The grandfather on the mother's side was William Ottley, born in Yorkshire, England, who came to this country when a young man and was one of the early settlers here. G. O. Dimock, married January 18, 1865, Mary H. Holbrook, of Phelps, daughter of Lewis and Christine (Hartman) Holbrook, and they have two daughters, Kate (Mrs. E. S. Kregloh), and Annie (Mrs. Chas. C. Pardee). Mr. Dimock was born and brought up on a farm, but for many years has given much time and attention to conducting public sales, in which he has been uniformly successful, not only in New York but several of the Western States.

Davis, Fayette W., Gorham, was born in Little Falls June 4, 1852, son of J. H. Davis, mentioned elsewhere in this work. He was reared on a farm and educated in the common schools and Canandaigua Academy. At the age of seventeen he came to Ontario county with his parents. His wife is Eliza Lookup, a native of Marion, Wayne county, born June 5, 1837. Their children are: Clara H., Arthur G., Josiah H., Ethel M., and Myrtle H. Mr. Davis was traveling salesman for nursery stock and also for the Singer Sewing Machine Company for several years. In 1886 he purchased the farm he now owns and of later years has been a farmer. He is a Republican in politics and is a Free Mason. The parents of Mrs. Davis were William and Eliza (Garlock) Lookup, natives of Marion, Wayne county, who had two sons and two daughters. Mr. Lookup was a farmer by occupation. Mrs. Lookup died in 1857.

Douglass, Bainbridge, Gorham, was born in Gorham January 4, 1841, a son of Henry, son of Caleb, a native of Connecticut. When a young man Caleb went to Whitesborough, and married Sarah Roberts, by whom he had six sons and three daughters. He was one of the founders of the First Baptist church at Whitesborough,

and was its first minister. In 1824 he came to Gorham where he died in 1836; was born in Whitesborough in 1808, and came to Gorham with his parents, thrice married, first to Amanda Blodgett by whom he had two children; Angelina Bainbridge of Romulus born in 1810, by whom he had two sons and daughters. Mrs. Douglass died March 15, 1861, and he married Mrs. Martha Ne In 1857 he moved to Penn Yan where he resided six years, then went to S., Kansas. He was a deacon in the Baptist church at Gorham for forty years; bridge Douglass was educated in Canandaigua Academy, and followed teaching some time, and then attended Eastman's Business College, graduating in 1861, at the same year he enlisted in Company G, Eighth N. Y. Cavalry, and was, following engagements: The retreat of Banks from Winchester to Harper's battle of Harper's Ferry; and of Antietam. He was injured by being thrown horse at Barber's Cross Roads, when he was conveyed to the regimental hospital afterwards to the hospital at Washington. Here he remained a few days and taken to Philadelphia where he remained two months, and received a furlough thirty days. On his return to join the regiment he was taken sick at Elmira, and discharged February 19, 1863. In 1864 he married Caroline Stone, a native of no born June, 1841, and a daughter of Harvey, son of Harvey H. Stone, a native of Vermont, who came to Gorham in 1809. Harvey H. married Dolly Lake by whom he had three sons and two daughters. He died in 1856, and his wife in 1851. Stone was born in Gorham in 1811 on the farm he now owns. June 20, 1838, he married Caroline Ottley, born in Phelps October 6, 1818. Her father was William who emigrated from England to Phelps in 1806, and married Lydia Peck by whom he had five daughters and three sons. Mr. Harvey Stone and wife have had six daughters. Mr. Douglass and wife have had two daughters: Alice A., wife of Forde G. Gorham; and Lillian L., who married Lewis Lincoln, and had one daughter, George N., who died aged twenty-two months. Mrs. Lincoln died September 3, 1891, at Elton, Jabez, West Bloomfield, came from Bristol, Conn., to Canandaigua about 1800. He was a farmer, and married in Connecticut Olive Holcomb. Their children, Sarah, James, North, Eliza, Luther, Lovina, Nathaniel, Hiram, Nancy and John Nathaniel moved to Richmond about 1833. He married in 1871, Mary J. Paul, and subsequently lived in Farmington and Perrington, and came to this town in 1880. Nathaniel was a farmer and produce dealer. Their children were: John P., who married Jennie C. Leach and died in 1890; James, and Mary E., wife of John M. of Bristol. Nathaniel died April 1, 1883. James was born October 27, 1845. He was a farmer and hay dealer and was supervisor of the town in 1886. His fine farm is on State road midway between the village and East Bloomfield line, and his residence among the best in town. He married in 1877, Alida E. Shepard, and they have children: Raymond J., Carlotta A., and Leila J. Mr. Elton was formerly a Deacon but some years ago he was a member of the grand jury when seventy-seven, and found indicted, over seventy of which were liquor cases. He and some others on jury have since this been Prohibitionists. Mrs. Nathaniel Elton now makes her with her son. Her father and grandfather were both named William Paul and from Massachusetts at an early day to this town. Her father returned to Mas-

Thos. and Gen. Ancestry's / Wm. Deborsh

Samuel P. Otley continued

Franklin married Mary E. Spangle, of Hopewell, and they have eight children: George H., Sarah E., F. Maude, Elsie M., Samuel A., Charles F., Hattie B. and Edwin C. Elsie L. married Joseph Brizzee, of the town of Hopewell, where they reside. Frederick G. married Mary C. Wilson, of this town, and had one son, Albert W. Mrs. Otley is deceased. Albert C. married Bertha L. Vangelder, of this town, and have had two children, Mildred and Marie. Mr. Otley's father, Thomas, was born in Yorkshire, England, in 1788, and came with his parents and brother to the United States in 1805, locating in the woods in Seneca Castle when there were no crossroads or bridges. He married Lucinda Porter, of Seneca, and had fourteen children: William, Deborah, Lucinda, Thomas, Joshua P., Samuel P., Jane P., Arvilla B., Edwin and a twin of his who died in infancy, Charles and Mary, and twins who died in infancy. Mr. Otley's father, Thomas, was member of assembly in year of 1831, also was superintendent of Ontario county thirty years, and was surveyor of land, administrator in settlement of estates, and wrote deeds, mortgages and other writings in sale and purchase of land; was in public office most of his life. Mrs. Otley's father, Valentine Williams, was born in the town of Pompey, Onondaga county, February 14, 1797, and married Elsie Hewitt, of Waterbury, Conn., January 1, 1818, and had four children: Mortimer, who died in infancy; Mortimer 2d, Sarah M. and Charles V. Her father died January 20, 1867; her mother June 25, 1876. Her brother Charles was a soldier in the late war and was in fifteen general battles.

Osborne, David H., Victor, was born in the town of Austerlitz, Columbia county, November 11, 1819. He received a common and academic education. He came to Victor at the age of sixteen years and was a clerk in a general store for a while, returning to finish his studies. Afterwards he came to Rochester, where he entered the mercantile business until 1845, when he came to Victor where for a short time he conducted a general store, retiring from business to take charge of the real estate interests of the family, with this exception living a retired life. January 5, 1847, he married Lavina A., daughter of William and Lavina Bushnell, of this town. They reside on the homestead. They have had four children: William B., who married Laura V. McDonald, of Rochester; Cora B. resides at home with her parents; Carrie B. married Mark T. Powell, an attorney of Canandaigua; and Henry B., who died when nearly three years old. Mr. Osborne's father, David, was born in East Hampton, L. I., and went to Columbia county when a young man. He married Polly Wright, of that county, and had five children: Samuel W., Mary M., John W., David H. and Harriet A. Mr. Osborne is a member of the Presbyterian church, holds the position of deacon and elder, and is interested in all good work.

Primps, Joseph, Geneva, was born in Bavaria, Germany, December 3, 1823, was educated in the public schools of that country, and came to the United States about 1852. He first located in Rome, Oneida county, for two years, and then came to Geneva. In early life he was a farmer. In Geneva he was sexton of the First Presbyterian church, also of the Dutch Reformed church, and sexton of the cemetery. August 9, 1854, he married Barbara Frederica Dorr, formerly of Wirttemberg, Germany, later of Geneva. They had seven children: Joseph, who died in infancy; Joseph 2d,

John, Mary, Frank, Margaret and Otto, all deceased except Joseph 2d and Mary. The former married Amelia Buckholtz, formerly of Germany, and they have seven children: Lillian A., Augusta C., Nellie A., Emma B., Arthur J., Annie and Leah E. The surviving daughter, Mary, married Frank C. De Mun, of Geneva, and they had one daughter, Leah B., who died in infancy. Mr. De Mun was born in Waterburg, Tompkins county, February 4, 1856. His father was a grain speculator, and he grew up in the same business; he also became an auctioneer. Eight years ago he came to Geneva, and is now proprietor of a crockery and house furnishing store, being also a popular auctioneer.

Page, Charles Augustus, Geneva, was born in Orange county, September 2, 1817, and from there went to the town of Geneva and engaged in farming. In 1861 he enlisted in Company D, One Hundred Forty-eighth Regiment N. Y. S. Vols. and served three years; and although never wounded in the battle, the close of the war found him in broken health. Returning from the South Mr. Page sold his farm in Geneva, and purchased another on the east side of the lake, but after three years there he came to Geneva village where he died August 22, 1891. His wife was Margaret Ansley, by whom he had six children: Newton, of Geneva; John, who died while young; Helen S., who married Andrew J. Eshenour, the latter a successful business man, and who died in 1890; Louisa, who became the wife of Louis F. Barger; Mary, who married W. P. Moses; and Margaret.

Pierce, William Henry, Canandaigua, was born in Bristol, July 30, 1856, a son of William H., and Rowena T. (Carpenter) Pierce. The grandfather on the paternal side was a native of Massachusetts, and had seven children, of whom William H. was the third son. He was born in 1818 and always made his home in Bristol. He was a carpenter and some of the houses which he erected are still standing. He married in 1847 a daughter of Robert Carpenter of South Bristol, and they had eight sons, all living. Subject was the fifth son and was educated in the common schools. After leaving school he worked as a farmer for about twelve years, and in 1884 he bought the Francis Castle farm of 128 acres in Canandaigua which he has since conducted; the principal products being grain and hay. Mr. Pierce has never taken an active interest in politics, but his ambition has been to become a successful farmer, and be known as an upright citizen. He married in 1881 Eliza A., daughter of Nathan S. Hunn of Canandaigua, and they have six children: Anna H., Frank and Fred (twins), Nellie M., Charles E., and Nathan S.

Phillips, Nathaniel, Victor, was born in Richmond, Ontario county, October 27, 1838. He was educated in the public and Brockport Normal Schools. He taught school eight years and is a farmer. He married twice, first, October 23, 1862, Emily Allen of Clarkson, Monroe county, and they had three children: Grace L., who married John H. Boughton, and has three children, George, Ernest and Louise; Carrie M., who married Burton Marcee of Victor; and Charles A., who is completing his education in Rochester. Mrs. Phillips died July 12, 1881, and he married second, November 25, 1885, Evangeline, daughter of William and Martha Smith of Rochester. They have one son, Henry N., born August 29, 1887. Mr. Phillips's father, Darius, was born in Taunton,

the remainder of his life, dying in 1849. His wife died in August, 1861. Their children were: Harlow, born October 31, 1799; Mary, born March 11, 1801; Betsey, born May 27, 1803; Henry, born May 8, 1805; Luther, born September 23, 1807; Frederick, born July 27, 1809; Ruth E., born April 27, 1811; Hiram, born May 30, 1814; William, born May 22, 1816; Edwin, born April 28, 1818; Emily J., born August 17, 1820, died aged twenty-three. Frederick received a district school education and at the age of twenty-one began life for himself in the tannery with his brother, Luther. After two years he bought 114 acres of land, afterwards sold fifteen acres, and later bought the old homestead, making 223 acres in all. In 1849 he sold out and moved to the village, and in 1852 engaged with R. F. Adams in the mercantile business, remaining five years. He served as supervisor from 1861 to 1866 and is a Republican. He has been twice married, first to Olive, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Rice) Buell. They had four children: Lansing and George of Brooklyn; Buell, who enlisted in the Twenty-sixth New York Volunteers in August, 1861, was wounded at Fredericksburg, and died in January, 1863, at Lincoln Hospital, Washington; and Frank. Mrs. Munson died May 26, 1884, and he married second Florinda Hobart. They are members of the Congregational church.

Nelson, Omri, Victor, was born in Rupert, Vt., November 27, 1814, and came with his parents to Henrietta, Monroe county, when less than two years old. Sometime afterward they moved to Centrefield, in the town of Canandaigua, where he was educated in the district schools, but has always been a farmer until the year of 1885, when he retired. He has married twice, first on December 6, 1838, Jemima Boughton of the town of Victor. They had six children: Irene, Harriet, Julia, Ruth, Ann, and Wilbur. His first wife died May 2, 1884, and he married second, April 30, 1885, Mrs. Mary (Cronk) Benson of Victor. She has two children, both daughters: Mrs. Ella Rawson and Carrie E. Benson. Mr. Benson was killed in the late war. Mr. Nelson's father, Calvin, was also born at Rupert, Vt., and married Ruth Remington, sister to the original inventor of the famous Remington rifle, and they had nine children: Ruth, Lester, Calvin, Sally, Diantha, Melton, George, Thomas and Annie. Mr. Nelson has been an active member of the Methodist church since he was fourteen years old, and of the Methodist church of Victor since 1833, class reader and steward as long as he was able to attend to the duties. His first wife was a member until she died, so is also his present wife. In politics he is a Republican.

North, Robinson D., Canandaigua, was born in Goshen, Conn., August 14, 1818, a son of Israel, who came to Ontario county in 1820 and settled on a farm in East Bloomfield, where he died in 1843. He had eight children, four of whom survive: Nelson H., a retired merchant of Syracuse; John D., a manufacturer of Denver, Col.; Eliza J., wife of Charles Higby of Syracuse; and Robinson D. The early life of the latter was spent in East Bloomfield. He was educated in the common schools and Canandaigua Academy, and after leaving school he followed farming until 1880, when he established the manufacture of grape boxes, which business he now conducts. The factory is located in lower Main street, where it at one time employed a number of hands, but the innovation of grape baskets has caused a falling off of the trade in boxes.

Mr. North is a prominent figure of the business men of this town, and it is said of him he has many friends and few enemies. He has been a member of the Canandaigua Board of Health and has always taken an active interest in church work, and is now an elder in the Presbyterian church of Canandaigua. While in Bloomfield he was a trustee of the Congregational church. Mr. North married in 1839, Ora, daughter of Josiah Chatfield, a native of Massachusetts, who followed farming at Auburn, N. Y. They have two children: Charlotte Elizabeth, widow of Philip Vandenburg of Canandaigua, and Lydia M., wife of David S. Willyr of Canandaigua. At his death in 1878 Philip Vandenburg left two daughters: Ora H., a student of Detroit Normal School; and Mabel L.

Outhouse, Orrin, Canandaigua, was born at Peekskill, on the Hudson, April 15, 1832. The grandfather was one of the most extensive land owners of West Chester county, and had a large family. William, his son, was born at Peekskill, September 4, 1798. In 1834 he came to Ontario county, locating near Cheshire, where he lived but a year, then bought a farm of 186 acres on lot twenty-eight in Canandaigua, where he died, William Outhouse was married in 1818 to Rebecca Fields of Peekskill, by whom he had eleven children, eight of whom survive. Orrin moved with his parents to Canandaigua, where he has always lived. He assisted his father on the farm until nineteen years of age, when he started in life for himself, and farmed in different places until 1863, when he bought a farm of 100 acres on lot thirty in Canandaigua. After about two years there removed to the old homestead, where he lived until 1880, when he bought his present farm of eighty-seven acres. He married in 1865 Melvina Debow, daughter of Ansel and A. Melvina (Stanley) Debow, and they have three children: Franc M., wife of Mark Gourley, a farmer of Farmington; Nellie J., wife of James Steele, a farmer of East Bloomfield; and Clara A., wife of W. Charles Dryer, a farmer of Victor. Mr. Outhouse has never taken great interest in public affairs, devoting his time and energy to his farm.

O'Leary, Patrick, West Bloomfield, was born February 17, 1845, in County Cork, Ireland, a son of Humphrey and Mary (O'Neil) O'Leary. He came with his parents to this country in 1849, locating first in Richmond and later in Victor, where his father died in 1881. They had, besides Patrick, six children: Joanna, wife of James Appleton; Ellen, wife of Daniel Webster; and Humphrey, all now in Michigan; Mary, wife of Polk O'Neil; Catharine, widow of Thomas McNamara; and Margaret, wife of Philip Scully. Patrick was educated at the common schools, and worked at home and by the month until of age, when he worked a farm at Victor three years. In 1872 he with his father purchased a farm in the latter town, and in 1874 removed to Miller's Corners where he has since been engaged more or less in the produce business and in farming. He was elected on the Republican ticket supervisor for the years 1890-91. He married, June 12, 1845, Eliza Toomey, of this town. They have no children.

Ottley, Samuel P., Seneca, was born on the old homestead, Seneca Castle. He was educated in the schools of his day, and has been a good farmer. May 15, 1847, he married Sarah M. Williams, of Seneca Castle, and they have had six children: Franklin, Charles, Edna Arvilla, Elsie L., Frederick S., Albert C., Nina M. who died in infancy.

Handwritten notes:
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400

GEN 974.786 M599H V1
Milliken, Charles F
A history of Ontario County,
New York and its people -

GENEAL

A HISTORY
— OF —
Ontario County, New York
and Its People

BY
CHARLES F. MILLIKEN

ILLUSTRATED

VOLUME 1

LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING CO.
NEW YORK
1911

Tacoma Public Library
TACOMA, WA 98402-2098

DEC 27 1993

8/22

Middaugh
and died June 2, 1886. Children: Charles W., born February 11, 1834, died May 4, 1875; Martin S., May 30, 1839, died January 27, 1908; Ezra E., April 20, 1844, died May 21, 1866; Oren A., referred to below.

(II) Oren A., son of Jacob and Leah (Van Auken) Middaugh, was born in the town of Phelps, March 20, 1853. He was educated in the district school. In 1864 he moved with his parents to Marshall, Michigan, where his father bought a farm. Oren A. Middaugh there engaged in farming for eighteen years, and in 1881 moved back to the town of Phelps, where he is still engaged in farming. In 1909 he was elected assessor of the town of Phelps. He married, in 1877, Lucretia, daughter of John and Lany Hanes.

*Sto Wm Ottley
& Deborah Brown
B Ontario Phelps
as my
Joshyn Lem*
OTTLEY.

Thomas Ottley, immigrant ancestor, was born in Yorkshire, England, November 3, 1788, and came to this country in 1808, locating in Ontario county, New York, in what is now Seneca Castle. He cleared a farm in the forest and followed farming there the remainder of his life. When he came there were no bridges nor cross-roads and the settlers lived the lives of the pioneers. He became a prominent citizen and in 1831 represented the county in the state assembly at Albany. He was superintendent of Ontario county for thirty years and was much occupied in later years as a conveyancer and surveyor of land. During most of his life he was in public office. He administered many estates and wrote wills, deeds and other legal documents. He married Lucinda Porter, of Seneca, New York. Children, born at Seneca Castle: William, mentioned below; Deborah; Thomas; Lucinda and Lorinda, twins; Lucinda; Joshua P.; Samuel P.; Jane P.; Arvilla B.; Edwin and Edmund, twins; Charles; Mary Elizabeth.

(II) William, son of Thomas Ottley, was born in Seneca, New York, and followed farming in Seneca Castle, New York. He married, December 17, 1835, Eliza Gates. Children, born at Seneca Castle: Benjamin F., October 17, 1836; Allen P., March 28, 1838, married Calista Marsh; Eliza Ann, June 24, 1840, married Palmer Ray; Harriet E., October 30, 1842; Martha Jane, December 5, 1844, married Charles Williams; Thomas D., February 3, 1847, married Nellie Froman;

Original in the collection of
Ontario County Historical Society
55 N. Main Street
Canandaigua, N.Y. 14424
Written permission required before
publication or additional copying

Emma A., November 25, 1849, married Albert Ridley; George W. mentioned below; James M., March 22, 1854, married Anna Hollist.

(III) George W., son of William Ottley, was born at Phelps, New York, April 22, 1852, died May 9, 1910. He received his early education in the public schools. For many years he followed farming and afterward was a carpenter and builder in Phelps, New York. For four years he was the truant officer of Phelps. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal church and one of the official board. He was a member of the Maccabees. In politics he was a Democrat. He married Anna Ridley, born in Phelps, daughter of Thomas Ridley, of Phelps. Children: Alice Belle, born October 26, 1874, married Fred Dinehart; Clara, born October 26, 1876, died September 6, 1888; Elizabeth, born October 29, 1878, married William L. Case; Emma E., born October 20, 1880; Louis C., born November 13, 1884; Ruth, born March 30, 1887, a teacher in the public schools at Hilton, New York; Clarence J., born October 28, 1889; G. Lynn, mentioned below.

(IV) G. Lynn, son of George W. Ottley, was born in Phelps, August 27, 1882, and was educated there in the public schools. At the age of eighteen he was employed in the milk business by J. W. Donnelly, and afterward was clerk in a grocery store until 1909, when he bought the Snyder farm in Phelps, and since then he has followed farming there. For eight years he was a member of the Redfield Hook and Ladder Company and is now a member of the Exempt Firemen's Society. He is a member of the Maccabees and of Wideawake Grange, Patrons of Husbandry. He married, February 10, 1904, Jennie M., daughter of David and Wilhelmina (Anderson) Le Roy, of Manchester.

REED.

Joshua Reed was father of Vincent Reed, mentioned below.

(II) Vincent, son of Joshua Reed, was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1811, died in 1878. His calling was that of a farmer. He was captain of the militia. In religion he was a Presbyterian, and one of the elders of that church. He married Bethiah Reed, and they lived near Geneva, New York, where their children were educated. Children: Calista M., Elvira, Elizabeth, Charles, (Joshua), Nathan, Vincent, mentioned below.

(III) Vincent (2), son of Vincent (1) Reed, was born near

ANNA + ALBERT
RIDLEY - 5. B. RIDLEY
ch of Thomas + Matilda
(Ridley) Ridley
Cousins

Joshua - b. 1773 -
d. 1845 -
1809

Josiah

Josiah

Gates/Butcher Cemetery

Town of Seneca - Ontario County NY

This listing was provided by a retired historian for Seneca County NY. It was prepared in July 1964 by C. W. Fegley and

K. E. P. Kellogg. A notation on the listing is: "Cemetery in rather a wild condition although there were evidences that it had been mowed after a fashion. According to a neighbor, it had been neglected for years and this was the first time anything had been done to clean it up."

Bonnie Benton Harrison has contributed this information: "Stanley Cemetery (Often called Gates Cemetery) -- While researching this ancestor, I found the following information that seems to have been overlooked in the Ontario records. As you may note, Bethel Benton left the cemetery to the community - the Gates family did not. I am a direct descendant of Bethel through his son Elijah Benton who moved on to Steuben County. I have been to the cemetery and note that it is no longer maintained, however his reference to a churchyard and fence seem to be long gone while there are certainly other pioneers of the community buried there." Bonnie has graciously contributed some history of this cemetery and the Benton family which can be viewed with a "[click](#)" here."

ALLEN

Phebe; died Nov 17 1827; in her 52nd yr;

ATCHLEY

Mark T.; Oct 16 1847 -----;

E. Estella Darrow, wife of M. T. and dau of H. & E. Darrow; born June 15 1847; died Nov 4 1872; ae 25 yrs;

BECKET

Kit, wife of William; died Nov 15 1873; ae 35 yrs;

BELDING

Noah; died Jan 26 1807; ae 75 yrs;

Rebekah, wife of Noah; died Aug 9 1810; ae 72 yrs;

William; died Mar 16 1827; ae 33-8-16;

Salah; died July 3 1838; ae 80 yrs; Cpl. Continental Line Revolutionary War 1758-1838;

Esther, wife of Salah; died Aug 23 1816; ae 57 yrs;

Julina, dau of Salah & Esther; died Mar 14 1813; ae 13 yrs;

Ezra W., M. D.; died June 25 1851; ae 28-5-25;

BENTON

Bethel; died Jan 27 1838; in 88th yr of his age; Pvt. Mass. Militia Revolutionary War 1750-1838;

Mercy, wife of Bethel; died Oct 14 1826; ae 65 yrs;

Mary, dau of Bethel & Mercy; died Sep 13 1825; ae 20 yrs 6 mos;

Col. Chester H.; born Nov 25 1800; died Mar 11 1846;

Mary Chapman, wife of Chester H.; born Oct 28 1805; died Jan 25 1891;

Sarah E.; born Feb 25 1827; died Apr 7 1846;

Source: FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch

Salah, L. born 25 Feb 1827, died Apr 2, 1840.
Mary Chapman, wife of Salah, born Oct 28 1805; died Jan 25 1891.
Col Chester H. born Nov 23 1800; died Mar 11 1860.

Henry, son of Henry & Mary, died Jan 13 1852, age 20 yrs 6 mos.
Mary, wife of Henry, died Oct 14 1852, age 60 yrs.

Bethel, died Jan 27 1838, in 85th yr of his age, Rev. Mass. Militia Revolutionary War 1780-1838.

BENTON

Lena W. M.D., died June 25 1851, age 28-5-25.

Julian, son of Salah & Esther, died Mar 14 1815, age 15 yrs.

Esther, wife of Salah, died Aug 23 1816, age 55 yrs.

Salah, died July 3 1818, age 70 yrs. Cpl. Connecticut Line Revolutionary War 1788-1818.

William, died Mar 10 1823, age 34-8-16.

Rebekah, wife of Noah, died Aug 9 1810, age 73 yrs.

Noah, died Jan 26 1807, age 75 yrs.

HELDING

Kill, wife of William, died Nov 15 1817, age 32 yrs.

BECKET

vs.

E. Estlin Darrow, wife of M. T. and dau of H. & E. Darrow; born June 15 1847; died Nov 4 1875, age 27.

Mark T. Oct 16 1847.

ATCHLEY

Pease, died Nov 17 1827, in her 52nd yr.

ALLEN

Benton family which can be viewed with a "click" here.

Honorable Burton Hartsough has contributed this information: "Bentley Cemetery (often called Gates Cemetery) - While researching this surname, I found the following information that seems to have been overlooked in the Ontario records. As you may note, Bethel Benton left the cemetery to the community - the Gates family did not. I am a direct descendant of Bethel through his son Elijah Benton who moved on to Sturges County. I have been to the cemetery and note that it is no longer maintained. However, his reference to a churchyard and fence seems to be long gone while there are certainly other pioneers in the community buried there." Hartsough has graciously contributed some history of the cemetery and the Benton family which can be viewed with a "click" here.

years and this was the first time anything had been done to clean it up." Evidence that it had been mowed after a fashion. According to a neighbor, it had been neglected for years and this was the first time anything had been done to clean it up." K. & P. Kellogg. A notation on the listing is: "Cemetery in rather a wild condition although there were C. W. Pease and This listing was provided by a retired historian for Seneca County NY. It was prepared in July 1964 by

Town of Seneca - Ontario County NY Gates/Butcher Cemetery

Lydia A.; born Aug 8 1834; died Nov 1 1921;
Mary J., dau of Chester H. & Mary; died Mar 21 1833; ae 1-1-15;
Infant son of Chester H. & Mary; died Nov 1 1828; ae 3 days;
Mary F., dau of Chester & Mary; died Aug 13 1855; ae 14 yrs;
Sarah R., wife of Chester H.; died Jan 20 1824; ae 22 yrs;

BURT

Ebenezer; died Jan 16 1842; in the 72nd yr of his age;
Sarah, wife of Ebenezer; died Feb 11 1872; ae 90 yrs 11 mos;
Enos; died Mar 25 1845; in his 31st yr;
Sarah A., dau of Enos & C. M.; died Oct 29 1853; ae 10-11-29;

CHILDS

Electa, wife of Oliver; died May 5 1806; rest of stone buried;
Nancy, wife of Oliver; died Apr 30 1831; ae 44 yrs 9 mos;
Electa E., dau of Nancy & Oliver; died Aug 2 1816; ae 7-3-15;

CRITTENDEN

Henry; born May 15 1799; died May 6 1876;
Betsey, wife of Henry; born Oct 13 1799; died Oct 20 1891;

DARROW

Hiram; born Apr 3 1812; died Nov 12 1883;
Emily Wainwright, his wife; born May 22 1820; died July 25 1902;
Washington; July 7 1820 - July 19 1888;
J. Maria; May 3 1824 - June 29 1902;
George; died Jan 13 1859; ae 88-7-15;
Judith, wife of George; stone broken;

DEFRIEST

Barbary, wife of Peter; died Aug 21 1868; ae 94-7-9;

DEVEREUX

John; born Sep 15 1798; died Jan 12 1891; ae 92 yrs 4 mos;
Eleanore, wife of John; born May 20 1821; no death date;
Lydia, wife of John; died Mar 10 1843; ae 44 yrs;
Caroline, dau of John and Sabinah D.; born July 9 1849; died Aug 24 1850; ae 1-1-15;

DINSMORE

Esther, dau of Wm. & Submit; died June 8 1827; ae 14 yrs;

GATES

Solomon; died Jan 21 1847; ae 85 yrs;
Esther, wife of Solomon; died Aug 16 1848; ae 78 yrs;
Roxalana, dau of Solomon & Esther; died Aug 27 1822; ae 23-5-16;
Benjamin; died Feb 3 1866; ae 88-6-18;
Nancy, wife of Benjamin; died Feb 27 1854; ae 72-9-5;
Daniel; died Sep 1 1867; ae 71-11-10;
Maria, wife of Daniel; died Jan 9 1867; ae 68-8-9;
Aurelia J., dau of Daniel & Maria; died Nov 17 1887; ae 52-9-20;

Hales
Capt. Aaron; born Mar 4 1771; died Feb 3 1840;
Anna, wife of Aaron; died May 1 1832; ae 55 yrs;
William; died Oct 28 1808; ae 78 yrs;
Jane, wife of William; died Aug 3 1807; ae 72 yrs;
William; died May 3 1805; ae 37 yrs;
Vashti, wife of William; rest of stone buried;
Israel; died Apr 9 1829; ae 35 yrs;
Mary P. L., wife of Thomas J.; died July 21 1837; ae 25-6-11;
Betsey, wife of Ralph; died Mar 15 1823; in her 27th yr;
Andrew J.; son of Ralph & Betsey; died Mar 18 1821; in 3rd yr;
Aurelia N., wife of Seth; died July 5 1842; ae 39-3-13;
Ann Sophia, dau of Seth & Aurelia; died Apr 15 1846; ae 16 yrs;
Alvira E., wife of Seth; died Apr 8 1856; ae 35-10-24;
Aaron, son of Seth & Alvira; died Mar 13 1849; ae 4-3-13;
Jonas P.; died Nov 19 1854; ae 48 yrs;
William, son of Jonas P. & Mary A.; died Feb 8 1835; ae 3-3-20;
Julia Ann, dau of Jonas P. & Mary A.; died July 17 1835; ae 1-1-16;
Laura, wife of George; died July 6 1822; ae 18-8-3;
James M.; born June 11 1815; died Feb 9 1886;
Eliza Ann Crittenden, wife of James M.; born Feb 25 1823; died Oct 25 1851;
Infant dau of J. & E. A.; died Aug 12 1845; ae 3 days;
Little Ida went to sleep Aug 7 1856; ae 2 yrs 4 mos;
James M.; born Nov 8 1842; died Jan 29 1882;
Cristina Snook, 2nd wife of James M.; born Dec 9 1823; died Jan 5 1900;

HAAS

Susan, wife of John; died Feb 24 1875; ae 36 yrs;

HAND

Miranda, wife of Jonathan; died Aug 31 1821; ae 26-7-24;

HART

Dea. Joseph; died Apr 16 1838; ae 87 yrs 11 mos;
Huldah, wife of Dea. Joseph; died Dec 20 1822; ae 50 yrs 11 mos;
Selah; died June 4 1870; ae 86 yrs;
Phila, wife of Selah; died May 14 1871; ae 77 yrs;
Mary Ann, dau of Selah & Phila; died Jan 2 1827; ae 10 mos 22 days;
Luther, son of Selah & Phila; died Apr 18 1827; ae 9 yrs 4 days;
Henry L.; born Apr 14 1826; died Jan 21 1908;
Nancy A. Childs, wife of Henry L.; born Aug 23 1833; died May 18 1888;
Infant sons; Oct 26 1855 and Sep 15 1857;
Calista; died Oct 26 1893; ae 80 yrs;

HOBSON

Charlotte M., wife of George; died Feb 17 1854; ae 32-2-21;

HOWLAND

Tabatha, wife of George Howland, who died June 29 1823; ae 33 yrs;

HURLBURT

Ozias; died Nov 30 1820; in the 80th year of his age;

Benjamin Gates - direct ancestor
William Otley - prob Capt Wm Otley + Lydon Beck
collected here

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

Police & Collection

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES												FREE COLORED PERSONS											
	SEX												SEX											
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
William Holmes	1				1				1				1											
John Thomas &		1	2		1						1		1											
James O. Angell			1								1													
Henry Smith	1		2		1				1	1			1											
Henry W. Cobb			1		1					3			1											
Henry Sage	1								1															
James Crosby			1	1							1													
A. P. Rogers	2								1		2													
William Angell			2																					
Horace Peck	1	1	3		1				1		2													
John Mack				1							1													
George Mack				1							1													
Richard L. Stewart	2	1		1					2		1		1											
Benjamin Sales	1		1	1		4			1				1											
Isaiah Rob			3	2							1	2		1										
Samuel Sales	1		1		1				2		1		1											
George Sales	1			1					1	1		1												
Jonathan Wilson			2	1		1	1				1													
William Elby	1	1	2	2	1	1			2	2	2	1												
Corneilus ...	2	1		1					1	1		1		1										
Samuel Angell			1		2	1			1		1	2												
Charles Cobb	1		1		1				1		1	2												
Samuel Fox	1	1			1				1	1		1		1										
Thomas Simon		1			1						1		1		1									
John Sales	1	1	1		1	1					1		1		1									
William Smith			1		1						2													
Charles ...	1	1		1	1		1		2	2	1	1		1										
William Mack	1		2	1		1			1	2		1												
Stephen Angell			1		1					1														
	6	14	6	11	27	13	9	6	5	1	1	18	13	16	17	18	9	11	6	3				

p60

2	1		1						
1		1	1				1		
		3	2		1				
1			1		1				
1				1					
		2	1				1		1
1	1	2	2	1	1				
2	1		1		1				
		1		2		1			
1			1		1				
1	1				1				
					1				

[illegible]

but was not seated; mem. 4th, 5th and 6th Congresses, 1786-1801; Sec. of the Treas. 1802-14, in Cabinets of Presidents Jefferson and Madison; minister to France, 1815-23, to Great Britain, 1823-27; m Hannah, dau. Commodore James Nicholson, U.S.N.

GALLUP (Gallop), John (1590-1650), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," arriving at Natascoot (changed to Hull, 1646), 1630; admitted freeman at Boston, 1634; m Crestabel -, who followed him to America with four children in the "Griffin," 1633.

GARDINER, George (d 1677), from Eng. in the "Fellowship," to Boston, 1637; settled at Newport, R.I.; dep., 1652; sgt., 1612, ensign, 1614; m Sarah Slaughter.

GARDINER, Lion (ca. 1599-1663), officer English army, came from Holland in the "Bachlor" of only 35 tons, to Boston, 1635; settled at Saybrook, Conn.; built and commanded the fort at Saybrook during Pequot War; later at East Hampton, L.I.; 1st lord of the manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640; m in Holland, Mary Willemson Deurcant.

GARDNER, Joseph (1601-79; son of Sir Thomas, Kt.), from Eng. to Newport, R.I., bet. 1635-40.

GARDNER, Thomas (1592-1674), from Eng. in the "Charity," to Cape Ann, Mass., as head of the Dorchester Co., 1624; removed to Salem, 1625; freeman, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., 1637; capt. Train Band; m Margaret Tryer.

GARFIELD (Garfield), Edward (ca. 1575-1672), from Wales with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; a propr. Watertown, Mass., 1635; m Rebecca - (d 1661, act. 65); m 2d, 1661, Johannah Buckmaster.

GATES, George (ca. 1631-1724), a Puritan, from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., ca. 1651; an original propr. of Haddam, 1661; rep. Gen. Ct., 1668-73; capt. colonial forces; m Sarah, dau. Nicholas Olmsted.

GATES, Stephen (d 1662), from Eng. in the "Diligent," to Hingham, Mass., 1638; was a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1654; m Ama Hill.

GAY, John (d 1638), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Watertown, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1635; a founder of Dedham, 1636; selectman; m Joanna (d 1639).

GAYLORD, Des. William (1585-1679), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his brother John, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1630; signed first land grants at Dorchester, his own grant being dated 1633; selectman; rep. Gen. Ct.; removed to Windsor, Conn., which town he represented in the Gen. Assembly nearly 40 sessions.

GEER (Gears, Gere, Gere), Thomas (1623-1722; 6th from Walter Geere, b 1450, of Heavitree, Exeter), from Eng. to Boston, 1635; settled at Enfield, Conn., ca. 1689; m Deborah Davis.

GERRISH, William (ca. 1617-1637), settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1673; capt., Newbury mill company and cdr. of garrison there; capt. in King Philip's War; dep. Gen. Ct., 1650, et seq.

GEST, Henry (b 1653; desc. John Geste or Ghest, of Handsworth, nr. Birmingham, Eng.), from Eng. in the "Delaware," to Chester, Pa., 1656; m Mary -.

GILBERT, Jonathan (1618-82), from Eng. with his brothers, Thomas, Gadiah and Josiah, to Boston, 1635; was at Hartford, Conn., 1640; later at New Haven; innkeeper; was marshal Gen. Assembly; collector of customs; dep. Gen. Ct.; commr. United Colonies; m 1646, Mary, dau. of Elder John White (or Whight); m 2d, 1650, Mary, sister of Thomas Welles, of Hadley.

GILLETTE (Gillet, Gillett), Jonathan (d 1677), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," with his wife and three children and his brother, Nathan, to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman at Dorchester, 1635; removed to Windsor, Conn., 1636; constable, 1656; m Mary -.

GILMAN, Edward (1587-1631), from Eng. in the "Diligent," with his wife, five children and three servants, to Hingham, Mass., 1638; freeman same yr.; removed to Rehoboth, 1643; thence

Mary Clark.

GILPIN, Joseph (1664-1741; son of Thomas Gilpin, col. in Cromwell's army and later became a Quaker; desc. Richard de Gaylpy, 1206), from Eng. to Chester Co., Pa., 1696; m 1691/92, Hannah Glover.

GLIDDEN, Charles (1630-1705), from Eng., to Portsmouth, N.H., ca. 1655; took oath of fidelity at Exeter, 1677; granted land at Newmarket, N.H., 1697; soldier French and Indian and King Philip's wars; m in Eng., Mary Kennett.

GODDARD (Godard), William (1627-91; son of Gen. Edward, of Norfolk, from Eng. to Watertown, Mass., 1655; schoolmaster; soldier King Philip's War; m Elizabeth (d 1699), dau. Benjamin Miles.

GODFREY, Richard (1631-91), settled at Taunton, Mass., 1652; m Jane, dau. of John Turner.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Nicholas (1639-70), from Eng. to the Barbados, 1663, thence to N.E., and to Kent Island, Md.; m ca. 1659, Margaret, dau. Abram Howes.

GOODALE, Robert (1604-83), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," 1634; was at Salem, Mass., 1634; m Katherine - (b 1606).

GOODHUW, William (1613-99), from Eng. to Ipswich, Mass., 1635/36; rep. Gen. Ct.; m Mary Watson.

GOODRICH, William (d 1676), from Eng. ca. 1635; was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1643; ensign; dep. Gen. Ct., 1660-65; m 1648, Sarah (d 1703), dau. of Matthew Marvin (qv).

GOODWIN, Oziel (1596-1683), from Eng. in the "Lion," to Newtown, Mass., 1632; one of first settlers of Hartford, Conn., 1636; m in Eng., Mary Woodward.

GOODYEAR, Stephen (d 1653), from Eng. to New Haven Colony, 1633; dep. gov., 1643-58; commr. for United Colonies, 1643, 46; lost at sea on return to Eng.; m Margaret Lamberton; m 2d, widow of Capt. George Lamberton.

GOOKIN, Daniel (1612-87), from Eng., to Va., thence to Boston, Mass., 1644; resided at Roxbury and Cambridge; capt., 1645; maj. Gen. Mass. forces, 1681; dep. Gen. Ct., 1649-51; speaker, 1651; gov.'s asst., 1652-86; commr. to the Indians, 1656.

GORDON, James (ca. 1714-1763), from Ireland, with his brother, John, to Merry Pt., Lancaster Co., Va., before 1738; m Mary, dau. Col. Nathaniel Harrison.

GORDON, John (d 1780), from Ireland with his brother James, ca. 1738, settled in Lancaster Co., Va., later in Middlesex and Richmond counties; tobacco merchant; justice; m 1756, Lucy, dau. Col. Armistead Churchill.

GORHAM (Gorum), John (1621-1675/76; son of Ralph, who came from Eng., 1635, but returned to Eng.), was landowner at Yarmouth; resided at Barnstable and Plymouth, Mass.; capt. 2d Barnstable company in Great Swamp Fight; m Desire, dau. of John Howland (qv).

GORTON, Samuel (1592-1677), from Eng. to Boston, 1636; removed to Plymouth, Mass.; to R.I., 1638; settled at Warwick, R.I., 1641; dep. Gen. Ct., 1651, et seq.; commr. to Narraganset Indians.

GOULD (Gold), Nathan (d 1694), from Eng. ca. 1613; settled at Milford, Conn., 1647, Fairfield, 1650; asst., 1657, 62, 94; mem. Gov.'s Council; rep. in 1st Colonial Congress in N.Y., 1690; mem. Com. of Defense against the Dutch, 1662; maj. of dragoons, 1675; m Martha -, widow of Edmund Harvey.

GRAHAM, John (1694-1774), from Scotland to Boston, 1718; settled at Exeter, N.H.; chaplain Crown Point expdn.; m Abigail Chauncy.

GRANT, Matthew (1601-81), from Eng. in the "Mary and John," to Dorchester, Mass., 1630; freeman, 1631; a founder of Windsor, Conn., 1636; where he was town clerk and surveyor many yrs.; m 1625, Priscilla Grey (1601-44); m 2d, 1645, Susanna (1602-1655/66), dau. William Rockwell.

GRAY, Robert (1634-1718), from Eng., 1658, settled at Andover, Mass., 1659; m 1669, Hannah Holt.

1697), from Eng., ca. 1638; an original propr. of Salisbury, Mass.; at Haverhill, 1663; m Mary, dau. Joseph Moyses.

GREEN, James (ca. 1620-1687), from Eng. ca. 1634; freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1647; m Elizabeth Newnam.

GREEN (Greene), Thomas (1600-67), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., 1635; later at Ipswich, Mass., and Malden, 1638; m Elizabeth (d 1658); m 2d, 1659, Frances -, widow of Richard Cook.

GREENE, "Surgeon John" (1597-1658), from Eng. in the "James," to Boston, 1635; a founder with Roger Williams of Providence Plantations where he lived until 1643; with twelve other men purchased Narragansett from the Indians; a founder of Warwick, 1643; magistrate, dep. commr., etc.; m in Eng., 1619, Joanna Tattershall; m 2d, Alice Daniels; m 3d, Philippa (d 1687, act. 87).

GREENLEAF, Edmund (1573-1671; son of John), from Eng., 1635; settled at Newbury, Mass., 1639; removed to Boston, 1650; m Sarah Dole (d 1663).

GREENOUGH, William (1614-93), from Eng. to Boston, 1642; established a ship yard there; freeman, 1673; ensign A. and H.A. Co.; capt. King Philip's War; m Ruth, dau. Thomas Swift, of Dorchester; m 2d, Elizabeth (d 1688), dau. Elder Edward Rainsford; m 3d, 1688, Sarah Shobe, of Chelmsford.

GREGG, James (1678-1735), from Scotland to Ireland 1690; came to Londonderry, N.H., 1718, a founder of that town; cdr. of company during war with eastern Indians, 1719; mem. N.H. Assembly, 1736; m Janet Cargill (?).

GREGORY, Henry (b ca. 1570), from Eng. to Boston, 1633; later at Springfield; a founder of Stratford, Conn.

GRIFFIN, Jasper (1648-1718), from Wales to Southold, L.I., ca. 1675; maj. provincial militia; m Hannah -.

GRINELL, Matthew (b 1602; desc. Pierre Grinnell, 1489, Duchy of Bourgogne, France), a Huguenot refugee from France ca. 1630; freeman at Newport, R.I., 1638; removed to Portsmouth, 1655; m Rose -.

GRISWOLD, Edward (1607-91), from Eng., 1639; a founder of Windsor, Conn.; later settled at Killingsworth; was dep. Gen. Ct., justice, deacon; built "Old Fort," at Springfield; m Margaret - (d 1670); m 2d, 1672, Sarah Bevis, widow, of New London, Conn.

GRISWOLD, Matthew (1620-1698/99), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1639; removed to Saybrook, 1644; a settler of Lyme; magistrate, dep. etc.; m 1646, Anne, dau. Henry Wolcott.

GUILD, John (1612-82), one of the founders of Dedham, Mass., 1636; freeman, 1640; soldier King Philip's War; m 1645, Elizabeth Crooke (d 1669).

HAINES, Richard (d 1682), from Eng., 1632, d on the voyage; his wife, Margaret, settled on Rancocas Creek, nr. Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J.

HALE, Samuel (1610-93), from Eng., was at Hartford, Conn., 1640, removed to Wethersfield; one of first proprs. of Norwalk, 1654; finally at what is now Glastonbury; served in Pequot War, 1637; rep. Gen. Ct., for Norwalk, 1657 and later; m Mary Welles.

HALE, Thomas (1604-82), from Eng. to Newbury, Mass., 1634; freeman, 1638; removed to Haverhill, 1649; selectman there; later again at Newbury; resident of Salem, 1659; sgt. of militia; m in Eng., Thomasin Dowsett; m 2d, Margaret, dau. Sir Henry Tamorlin.

HALL, John (1606-76), from Eng. to Boston, 1633, thence to Hartford, Conn.; at New Haven, 1639; a founder of Wallingford; soldier in Pequot War; dep. Gen. Ct., Conn., 1653-61; m Jane Wallen (or Welles).

HALLETT, William (1616-74), from Eng. to Greenwich, Conn., thence to Hallett's Cove, L.I.; dep. Gen. Ct. of Conn.

HALLOWELL, John (b 1647), a Quaker, from Eng. to Darby, Pa., 1682; removed to Abington, Pa.; m Mary, dau. Thomas Sharpe.

HALSEY, Thomas (1592-1678; son of Robert Halsey, d 1618, m Dorothy Downes), from Eng.,

100 acres of land; a founder of Southampton, L.I., 1640; marshal, 1646; dep. Hartford Gen. Ct., 1641; adj. Train Band, 1650; m before 1627, Phoebe - (killed by two Pequot Indians, 1649); m 2d, 1650, Anne, widow of Edward de Johnes.

HAMLIN, Giles (1622-89), a sea captain for 50 yrs., came from Eng. to Middletown, Conn., 1654; was commr. for the United Colonies, 1666; dep. Gen. Ct., 1666-68, 1670-81; asst., 1685, 87, 89; m 1655, Hester, dau. John Crow, of Hartford.

HAMLIN, James (1606-1650), Huguenot from Eng. to Barnstable, Mass., ca. 1639; m 1623, Anne -.

HAMMOND, John (1612-1707), from Isle of Wight to Annapolis, Md., 1633; Burgess, 1692; Judge High Ct. of Admiralty; Col. forces of Anne Arundel Co., 1699; maj. gen. of Western Shore, 1707; m Mary Howard.

HAND, John (1611-63), from Eng. ca. 1636; settled first at Lynn, Mass.; moved to Southampton, L.I., 1644; one of nine founders of East Hampton, 1648; magistrate, 1657-60; m Alice Stanborough, sister of Josiah Stanborough.

HANFORD (Handford), Thomas (d 1693), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1643; ordained at Norwalk, Conn., 1652; freeman, 1650; m Hannah -; m 2d, 1661, Mary, widow of Jonathan Miles.

HANSON, Thomas (d 1666), from Eng., was at Dover, N.H., before 1643.

HAPGOOD, Shadrach (1642-75), from Eng. in the "Speedwell," to Sudbury, Mass., 1646; killed in King Philip's War; m 1664, Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Redway.

HARDENBERGH (Van Hardenbergh), Jan (d ca. 1659), from Holland to New Amsterdam ca. 1640, where he was a large land holder.

HARDY, George (1633-93), from Eng. to Isle of Wight Co., Va., ca. 1660; Burgess, 1642-52; m Mary Jackson.

HARMON, John (1617-61), from Eng. to Boston, ca. 1639; a founder of Springfield, 1644; m Elizabeth -.

HARRIS, Thomas (1572-1658), from Wales in the "Prosperous," to Jamestown, Va., 1611; a founder of Manakin Town, Henrico (now Powhatan) Co., Va., received extensive land grants from the crown; Burgess, 1623; m Adria, dau. Thomas Osborne, who came to Va. with Harris; m 2d, Anne -.

HARRIS, Thomas (1600-85), from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1630; signer of Providence Plantations Compact, 1637; served as dep. Gen. Assembly, gov.'s asst. and commr.; patentee in charter of King Charles, II, to R.I., 1633; m Elizabeth -.

HARRISON, Benjamin (ca. 1600-1648/49), from Eng. to Surry Co., Va., 1631; clk. of Council of Va., 1636-40; Burgess, 1642; m Mary Stringer; m 2d, Mary Sidway, on

HART, Isaac (1628-99), from Eng. to Lynn, Mass., ca. 1637; to Reading, 1647; later at Lynnfield; m Elizabeth Hutchinson.

HART, Stephen (1605-1632/33), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1639; one of original proprs. of Farmington; soldier Pequot War; rep. Gen. Ct., 1647 and most of time to 1660; a deacon; m 2d, Margaret -, widow of Arthur Smith.

HASBROUCK (Hasbrouck), Abraham (d 1717), his family removed to the Palatinate previous to the revocation of Edict of Nantes, migrated to America, 1675; patentee of New Paltz, N.Y., 1677; m 1676, Maria Deyo (1653-1741), a fellow passenger in the same ship.

HASKELL, Roger (1612-57), from Eng. with his brothers William and Mark, to Salem (now Beverly), Mass., 1632; m a dau. of John Stone; m 2d, Elizabeth, dau. John Hardy.

HASTINGS, Thomas (1605-85), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Watertown, Mass., 1634; selectman 5 yrs.; town clk. 3 yrs.; rep. Gen. Ct., 1673; m Susanna - (d 1650); m 2d, 1651, Margaret, dau. William Cheney.

HATHORNE, William (1607-81), from Eng. in Winthrop's fleet, 1630, to Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Salem, 1636; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.

His son STEPHEN
Ca 1640-1706-Acton, Mass
m. ca 1664 SARAH WOODWARD
B. 1643 - Her Father George Woodward m. Elizabeth Hammond

prob could have found her grave at Acton

State No. 825

IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

I hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of descent.

Francis Cooke

Mary Harner Oehler
Do not use initials Write each name in full.

Christian Oehler

[illegible]

660 Glen Avenue

Westfield, New Jersey

ALL APPLICATIONS, BOTH ORIGINAL AND SUPPLEMENTAL, MUST BE IN DUPLICATE,
AND MUST BE SWORN TO BY APPLICANT.

*If a candidate is descended from more than one Mayflower ancestor, *one line only* can be used in making application.

Statement of Line of Eligibility for Membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

[EVERY NAME OF A PERSON MUST BE WRITTEN IN FULL--DO NOT USE INITIALS.]

1. Francis Cooke of the Mayflower. His daughter was
(Begin with Male Head of the Family. See list on page four.) (Son or Daughter.)
2. Jane Cooke who married Experience Mitchell and had
(Write every name in full.) (Write every name in full.)
3. Elizabeth Mitchell, born at on
(Write every name in full.)
- died at on, married at E. Bridgewater, Mass.
on 12/6/1645 to John Washburn, born at
Bapt. on 11/26/1620 at on Their son was
(Son or Daughter.)
4. Thomas Washburn, born at on 1647-1648
died at on, married at
on 1670 to Deliverance Packard, born at
Bapt. on 7/11/1650, died at on Their daughter was
5. Hepzibah Washburn, born at on
died at on, married at Lebanon, Conn.
on 10/29/1708 to John Hutchinson, born at Northampton, Mass.
on 2/21/1684, died at Lebanon, Conn. on 2/9/1727. Their daughter was
6. Margaret Hutchinson, born at Lebanon, Conn. on 4/18/1710
died at on, married at Lebanon, Conn.
on 9/11/1740 to Joshua Allen, born at
on, died at on Their daughter was
7. Hepzibah Allen, born at Lebanon, Conn. on 11/12/1745
died at Lebanon, Conn. on 1778, married at Lebanon, Conn.
on 5/27/1762 to Elkanah Porter, born at Lebanon, Conn.
on 7/26/1737, died at Lebanon, Conn. on 11/18/1816 Their son was
8. Joshua Porter, born at Lebanon, Conn. on 8/9/1770
died at Seneca Castle, N.Y. on 16/24/1847, married at Conway, Mass. Conn.
on 27 June 1793 to Jane Luce, born at M.V. ? Martha's Vineyard
on 5/18/1771, died at Town of Seneca, N.Y. 8/7/1848 Their son was
9. Allen Porter, born at Williamsfield, Mass. on 8/24/1795
died at Town of Albion, N.Y. 12/24/1883, married at Ontario Co., N.Y.
on 12/22/1819 to Electa Scott, born at
on 1/9/1801, died at Town of Albion, N.Y. 2/20/1866. Their daughter was
10. Sarah Jane Porter, born at Albion, N.Y. on 4/25/1833
died at Albion, N.Y. on 3/9/1910, married at Albion, N.Y.
on 12/22/1853 to Sheldon E. Warner, born at Town of Phelps, N.Y.
10/8/1832, died at Albion, N.Y. on 5/14/1906 Their son was

*already proved as here
street bond's jump they
spec money after plan
Laredo Power & Co. City's so power.*

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

11. Henry E. Warner, born at Albion, N.Y. on 5/20/1864
died at Westfield, N.J. on 9/12/1953, married at Albion, N.J.
on 6/29/1886 to Catherine E. McCarthy, born at Albion, N.Y.
on 1/31/1864, died at Albion, N.Y. on 5/31/1950. Their daughter was
12. Mary Warner, born at N. Tonawanda, N.Y. on 1/10/1896
died at on, married at Elizabethtown, N.Y.
on 7/17/1920 to Christian Oehler, born at New York, N.Y.
on 9/6/1891, died at Westfield, N.J. on 6/7/1957. Their was
13. , born at on
died at on, married at
on to, born at
on, died at on. Their was
14. , born at on
died at on, married at
on to, born at
on, died at on.

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. Where reference is made to UNPUBLISHED records, applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

STATE VOLUME AND PAGE OF REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES.

The numbers below refer to the corresponding generations on opposite page.

GENERATION.

1 2 3

No reference is required for the first and second generations.

3.

4.

5. Vital Records of Lebanon, Conn. Vol. I, page 140

6. Ibid., page 3 Lebanon Conn. VR. 89

7. Ibid., page 3 and page 73 Lebanon Conn. VR p. 4 + p. 135

8. Genealogy of Thomas Porter of Taunton, Mass., Henry E. Warner, page 4

9. Ibid., page 7

10. Ibid., page 34

11. Ibid., page 36

12. Ibid., page 37

13.

14.

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

2000

General No. 29,328 State No. 925

New Jersey
Society of Mayflower Descendants

THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS

from whose descent has been proved.

[Each application must begin with one of the following names. Credit will be given for parents, wives or children on the Mayflower without filing additional papers.]

John Allen
Isaac Allerton
John Billington
William Bradford
William Brewster
Peter Brown
James Chilton
Francis Cooke
Edward Doty
Francis Eaton
Edward Folley
Dr. Samuel Fuller
Stephen Hopkin
John Howland
Richard More
Dezory Priest
Thomas Rogers
Henry Samson
George Soule
Myles Standish
Richard Warren
William Whitet
Edward Winslow

*Includes descent from William and Alice Mullins and their daughter Priscilla.

†Includes descent from wife or child on the Mayflower.

‡Includes descent from John Tilley and his daughter Elizabeth.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

OR

(Applicant must not write on this page.)

Mary Warner Oehler

Mrs. Christian Oehler

660 Glen Avenue

Westfield, New Jersey

11TH IN DESCENT FROM

Francis Cooke

Received by State Society NOV 13 1965 19

Approved by State Historian NOV 13 1965 19

Received for examination NOV 19 1965 19

by Historian General

Approved by Historian General Dec 1 - 1965 19

Elected by State Society Nov. 20, 1965 19

Notified of Election 19

Received by Historian General for filing DEC 29 1965 19

Deceased
Resigned
Dropped } 19

[THE FOLLOWING FORM OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT IS REQUIRED.]

STATE OF New Jersey }
COUNTY OF Union } ss. November 12 1965
Personally appeared Mary Warner Oehler the signer
of the within and foregoing application and statement, and made oath that the statements therein contained are
true to the best of her knowledge and belief, before me.

Official Signature,

Marie V. McGill

Marie V. McGill, Notary Public of N. J.
My Commission expires March 28, 1974

[L. S.]

Approved by the State Historian NOV 13 1965 19

Joseph Russell Pyle

State Historian

Approved by the Historian General Dec 1 1965 19

Ermine D. Hall

Historian General

Elected by the State Society, NOVEMBER 20 19 65

Katherine H. Wood

State Secretary

The American Genealogist

Whole Number 209

January 1977

Vol. 53, No. 1

CONTENTS

THE DESCENDANTS OF EVERARD BOLTON	George E. McCracken	1
NORWALK, CONNECTICUT, MANUMISSIONS	James A. Rasmussen	9
LITTLE KNOWN FACTS ABOUT THE U. S. CENSUS	Harry Hollingsworth	11
ENGLISH ORIGIN OF MORRIS SOMES OF GLOUCESTER, MASS.	J. B. Threlfall	12
ANTHONY WEST'S ENGLISH RESIDENCE	Harry Hollingsworth	14
BUTLER-WASHINGTON ADDENDUM	G. S. H. L. Washington	15
WAS ELIZABETH BIRCHARD WIFE OF THOMAS BLISS?	Jean Rumsey	15
BEWARE OF RAISINS		15
ELISHA WING OF HINSDALE, MASSACHUSETTS	Kerry William Bate	16
WOES OF A CENSUS TAKER		17
THE NEW JOURNAL OF GENEALOGY		17
A HITHERTO UNNOTED DESCENDANT OF HENRY ADAMS OF BRAINTREE: LEKA I,		
KING (CLAIMANT) OF ALBANIA	Wm Addams Reitwiesner	18
POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION OF THE FIRST WIFE OF SILAS KILLAM OF		
FAUPACK, PENN.	David Kendall Martin	21
LITTON AND JONES FAMILIES OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, MARYLAND		
	Kerry William Bate	23
SPENCER-MAYNARD-GODFREY RECORDS	Margaret McNair Comfort	24
JOHN GODFREY OF YARMOUTH, MASS., SON OF RICHARD OF TAUNTON		
	Roberta Gilbert Bratti	26
JAMES SWEET OF RHODE ISLAND: A NEW MYSTERY	Lois Stewart	28
ALLEN AND REYNOLDS BIBLE RECORDS: NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND		
	John Insley Coddington	30
SOME CONNECTICUT DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD PORTER OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.		
	John A. Leppman	31
CHARLES OGDEN BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORD	Harriet Stryker-Rodda	34
A BIT OF SOUTHWORTH INTELLIGENCE	Mrs W. Carroll Barnes	36
SEVERAL UMBILICAL LINES	Mary Jane Barton Shurts	36
SOME ADAMS QUESTIONS	Benjamin Parker Richardson Jr.	37
WHAT TO DO WITH THE BAD BOOK	George E. McCracken	43
OLIVER SILVERTHORN AND HIS DESCENDANTS	Frank Fremont Reed	45
THE EUCHNER EMIGRATION TO AMERICA	C. Frederick Kaufholz	54
THE MATRILINEAR LINE OF PRESIDENT FORD	Robert C. Anderson,	
	William A. Reitwiesner and Gary B. Roberts	56
IOWA MEN IN CALIFORNIA 1856	Effingham P. Humphrey Jr.	57
THE MOTHER OF JOANNA (CUTLER) RUSSELL AND JEMIMA (CUTLER) SNOW		
	Kerry William Bate	58
MARY EVERETT, WIFE OF EPHRAIM BLANCHARD	Esther L. Woodworth-Barnes	58
RECENT BOOKS AND REPRINTS		59
QUERIES		13, 25

RECEIVED

AUG 07 1997

BCC/UCF LIBRARY

All this adds still more confusion to the fourth generation. The John Sweet who married Deborah Reynolds, born 1658 and died in 1717, could not have been John³, as tradition has assumed. Surely he was a John⁴, son perhaps of John³, perhaps of Daniel¹.

The James Sweet who married Jane Browning has frequently been called the son of John². He was not, since that James³ married Mary Greene. Signing with the same mark that appeared on the 1617 will of the James Sweet who had wife Jane, James Sweet of East Greenwich identified himself in a 1692 deed as son of John Sweet. Perhaps he was James⁴, son of John³.

Was Daniel Sweet, the miller who registered children in Warwick in the 1690s, Daniel³? Or was he a Daniel⁴, son of John³ or Daniel³? Did both John³ and Daniel³ have sons Daniel, one the miller and the other the Daniel who married Ethelannah Carpenter? Was one of these Daniels born in 1657? Or was that Daniel³ after all?

Was John³ the father of the Philip Sweet who had a plat of land in Warwick as early as 1671? And was Daniel³ then the father of the Philip Sweet who lived in Warwick with wife Elizabeth in the 1690s?

Or were some of these seemingly fourth-generation Sweets sons of James²? Whom did he marry? Who were his children? Did he ever exist at all?

It is obvious that nearly a whole generation of 17th century Rhode Island Sweets has been lost or telescoped into earlier or succeeding generations. The task of straightening them all out presents a formidable challenge to genealogists.

508 Seventh Street, Brooklyn, New York 11215

ALLEN AND REYNOLDS BIBLE RECORDS: NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND

BY JOHN INSLY CODDINGTON

The Bible which contained these family records was printed in London in 1723. The records were seen and copied by me at the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Montreat, North Carolina, on 31 Aug. 1957. Grateful acknowledgment is made to the Rev. T. E. Spence, D.D., Director of the Foundation, for permission to copy the records. One would not normally expect to find a Newport Bible in North Carolina, so it is of some importance that these records be made public.

[Between the Old and the New Testaments, before the Map of Palestine]
Christopher Allen Married to Martha Arnold by Parson Stills¹ in the year 1760 fabry 10th
Sun Samuel Allen Born Octob 5th on fryday Night at 10 of the Clock
Sarah Allen Born July 10th 1762 on Sunday Night at 10 of the Clock
Miriam Allen Born Febrary 12 1764 on Sunday Morning at 10 of the Clock
Samuel Allen Born Aprill 1 1765 on Wenkday Night at 12 of the Clock
Christopher Allen Born May 6th 1768 on fryday at 2 of the Clock in the afternoon
Martha Allen Born febrary 18th 1770 on Sunday at 12 of y^e Clock
Christopher Allen Married to Mary Child by the Revuren Parson Hopkins² in the year 17--
[torn] being Septemb^r the 8

[Next Page]

Samuel Allen Died March y^e 17 1764 aged 3 years 4 Months 5 days
Martha Allen Wife of Christopher Allen Died Novemb^r 14 1771 aged 36 years and 7 Months & 14 days
Daughter Martha Allen Died May 5th 1774 aged 4 years 2 months & 10 days
Second Son Samuel Allen Lost at Sea December 7th 1786 with Captain Finch aged 21 years and 7 Months and 6 days.
Son Christopher Allen Died August the 17 1787 in Cape Fransay³ aged 19 years and 3 Months and 6 days
Christopher Allen Died 1796
William Allen Died February 7th 1844 aged 84 years 11 months and 23 days

[Between the Old and New Testaments, after the Map of Palestine]
Tanner Reynolds Married to Sarah Allen the 25 of 9th month 1785

Son Arnold [Reynolds] Born 30 of 10th month 1787
Son Samuel [Reynolds] Born 15 of 4th month 1789. And died in the 11th month next
Son Samuel [Reynolds] second Born 27 of 8th month 1790
Son Allen [Reynolds] Born 28 of 7 month 1793
Daughter Martha [Reynolds] Born 1st of 2 month 1795

Daughter Marah [Reynolds] Born 24 of 6 month 1798
Son Benjamin [Reynolds] Born 27 of 4th month 1802
Son Allen [Reynolds] Died July 18 1815
Benjamin Reynolds Died 1821
Tanner Reynolds died 1 Mo. 25th 1831 aged 67 years
Arnold Reynolds Married to Ann Hull by Daniel Weeden Justice of the Piece September the 25 1808
Son Arnold Reynolds Juner born the 30 of 7th month 1809
Alicce Ann [Reynolds] Born 1 of 9 month 1811
Abby [Reynolds] Born [date blank]
C[hristopher] Allen Reynolds Born ... [date blank]

Notes

¹"Parson Stills" was the Rev. Ezra Stiles, D.D., LL.D., b. in that part of New Haven now North Haven, 29 Nov. 1727 O.S.; d. at New Haven 12 May 1795, who was settled as minister of the Second Congregational Church at Newport, R.I., 1755-1776, and was President of Yale College from Sept. 1777 to his death [Dictionary of American Biography, hereafter DAB, 18:18-21; the Rev. Frederick L. Weis, Colonial Clergy of New England (1936), 194. Weis wrongly says that Dr. Stiles was minister of the First Church in Newport]. For Dr. Stiles, see also TAG 50:14.

²"The Revuren Parson Hopkins" was Samuel Hopkins, D.D. (1721-1803), minister of the First Congregational Church at Newport 1770-1776 and 1780-1803, pupil and intimate friend of Jonathan Edwards (1703-1758) [DAB 9:217 f.; Weis, op.cit. 110].

³"Cape Fransay," actually Cap Francais, was the principal port on the north coast of the French Colony of Saint Domingue, now the Republic of Haiti and since Haitien independence the port has been renamed Cap Haitien. There was much seaborne traffic between this port and New England ports in the 18th century.

11 Walnut Street, Bordentown, N.J. 08505

SOME CONNECTICUT DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD PORTER OF WEYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

BY JOHN A. LEPPMAN

In the proliferation of Porters in colonial Connecticut, several large and unrelated families can be sorted out. Significant among them are the descendants of John and Anna (White) Porter of Windsor; of Dr. Daniel, Thomas and Robert Porter, all of Farmington; and of Richard Porter of Weymouth, Massachusetts.

This article outlines a group of descendants of Richard who are not listed in the published genealogy of his family, Joseph W. Porter's *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Porter* (Bangor, Maine, 1878). Several of them are erroneously listed in Henry Porter Andrews's voluminous but inaccurate *The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Connecticut* (Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1893). A portion of the following material is contained in a typescript memoir inaccurately entitled "A Contribution to the Genealogy of One Branch of the Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn.," consisting partly of information recorded by Amos Porter, dated 1944, and on file at the Connecticut State Library. Otherwise, the material is derived from vital records and land records of Lebanon, Connecticut, and surrounding communities.

Richard¹ Porter, b. 1605-9, Weymouth, Devonshire (? , England; d. 1688/9 (before 6 March), Weymouth, Massachusetts.
Thomas² Porter, b. probably at Weymouth, Mass.; d. there, 1671/2; m. at Weymouth ca. 1670, Weymouth, Sarah Vining.
Thomas³ Porter, b. Weymouth, 3 Feb. 1671/2; d. ca. 1748, Taunton, Mass.; m. ca. 1695 at Weymouth, Abigail Holbrook, daughter of John and Abigail (Pierce) Holbrook. He was a cordwainer, bought land in Taunton in 1701, and probably moved there from Weymouth soon afterward. On 28 Feb. 1714/5, a Thomas Porter, probably he, signed the petition for a separate parish at "Lebanon Crank," later Columbia, Connecticut, and in 1715 he made the first of a number of land purchases in the Chestnut Hill section there. Although four of his sons and one daughter moved to Lebanon around 1720, there is no definite record that he ever moved there from Taunton. About 1737 he divided most of his land among the three sons remaining in Lebanon, and in 1744 he sold the remaining portion to his son

Thomas and his son-in-law Abiel Fuller. The deeds of these transactions leave no doubt of the relationships described in this article. A deed dated 10 Sept. 1748, refers to him as deceased.

Children:

1. Thomas⁴, b. 26 May 1696 at Weymouth; d. February 1759, Coventry Conn.
- ii. Abigail, b. 19 Jan. 1700 at Weymouth.
- iii. Ebenezer, b. December 1701; d. 26 March 1741; lived at Taunton, Mass.
- iv. Joseph, b. probably at Taunton; cordwainer. He appears to have gone to Lebanon with his brothers about 1720 and there m. Sarah Pinneo, daughter of James Pinneo of Bristol, R.I., and Lebanon. He was in Lebanon when he purchased land there in 1730, but he was back in Taunton when he sold that land to his brother Samuel in 1732. On 7 July 1746, guardians were appointed for him as he was deemed *non compos mentis*. He d. before 11 Sept. 1750. By 1754 his widow had m. ---- Sullard and was back in Lebanon.
- 2 v. Samuel.
- * 3 vi. John, d. 1761 at Lebanon, Conn.
- vii. Hannah, d. 12 April 1786; m. 19 Dec. 1732, Abiel Fuller of Lebanon, b. Rehoboth, Mass., 29 Sept. 1704, d. 13 June 1796 at Lebanon.

1. Thomas⁴ Porter, b. 26 May 1696 at Weymouth; d. Feb. 1759 at Coventry, Conn.; m. Elizabeth ----, b. 1695-6, d. 28 Oct. 1755 at Coventry. Thomas came to Lebanon about 1720 and settled in the Chestnut Hill section of present-day Columbia. He remained there until 1749 when he moved to Coventry. His will was written 26 April 1756 and amended 28 July 1758. He died before 20 Feb. 1759, when witnesses to the will were sworn. He and his wife are reportedly buried in the Silver Street Cemetery in Coventry, but legible stones do not remain. Thomas Porter (1683-1752), son of Samuel and Hannah (Stanley) Porter of Hadley, Mass., lived in Lebanon, Hebron and Coventry, Connecticut, and has been confused with this younger namesake, but their ages, wealth and social status were quite distinct, and it is easy to distinguish them in records.

Children:

1. Elizabeth⁵, b. 20 Nov. 1721, d. 9 July 1805; m. Samuel Allen, b. 1717, d. 31 March 1805. They are both bur. in the old cemetery at Columbia, Conn.
- 4 ii. Thomas, b. 16 Sept. 1723, Lebanon, d. 1807 at Lyme, N.H.
- 5 iii. Samuel, b. 3 Aug. 1725, Lebanon.
- iv. Sarah, b. 20 March 1727; m. 6 Aug. 1752, Ichabod Marshall of Bolton, Conn.
- v. William, b. 13 Oct. 1728, d. 1778; m. 26 Feb. 1756, Esther Carpenter. They settled in Lyme, N.H.
- vi. Mary, b. 18 June 1731; m. at Lebanon, 19 July 1758, Aaron Dewey.
- vii. Bethiah, b. 29 July 1734; m. Robert Grandee or Grandy; moved to Salisbury, Conn., about 1757.
- viii. Nathan, b. 15 Feb. 1735/6.
- ix. Elijah, b. 12 Oct. 1738, perhaps d. before 1756 as not mentioned in his father's will.

2. Samuel⁴ Porter, b. Taunton, Mass., d. probably in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia; m. Remember ----. He was a cordwainer, owned and lived on a portion of his father's Chestnut Hill land. A member of the "Lebanon Crank" (Columbia) church. He probably moved late in life to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, where some descendants lived.

Children:

1. Jacob⁵, b. 20 Oct. 1733, d. 10 Sept. 1736.
- ii. Israel, b. 17 Oct. 1735, d. 8 April 1742.
- iii. Jacob, b. August (), d. 23 Sept. 1743.
- iv. Lydia, b. 30 Aug. 1738, d. 1 April 1742.
- v. Sarah, b. 23 May 1741, m. 10 May 1760, David Bliss.
- vi. Israel, b. 16 Aug. 1743, lived in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.
- vii. Lydia, twin to Israel, b. 16 Aug. 1743.
- viii. Abigail, m. Stephen Chase, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

* 3. John⁴ Porter, b. Taunton, Mass.; d. 1761, Lebanon, Conn.; m. Abigail ----, suggested but not proved to be Abigail Knapp of Salem, Mass. He was a cordwainer according to contemporary records; tanner and shoemaker according to descendants. [Of course, cordwainer and shoemaker are the same and tanner is a natural association.] Lived in the Chestnut Hill section with his brothers.

Children:

- 6 1. John⁵, b. 17 Feb. 1723/4

- ii. Simeon, b. 10 Jan. 1725/6; m. 13 March 1755 Sarah Kilburn of Hebron, Conn.; moved to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.
- iii. Abigail, b. 22 June 1728, d. unm. about 1799.
- iv. Hannah, b. 30 Sept. 1730, d.y.
- v. Abiah, b. 13 June 1733, d. about 1823; m. 1755, Daniel Carpenter, b. 17 July 1730; lived in Lebanon.
- * 7 vi. Elkanah, b. 26 July 1737, d. c. 1817.
- vii. Stephen, b. 16 April 1740, d.y.
- 8 viii. Abraham, b. 3 June 1743, d. ca. 1802.

4. Thomas⁴ Porter, b. Lebanon, 16 Sept. 1723; d. Lyme, New Hampshire, 1807; m. at Lebanon, 25 Dec. 1745, Anne Woodward, b. 13 Dec. 1721 at Lebanon, d. 1805-6, Lyme, N.H., daughter of Henry and Hannah (Burrows) Woodward. He owned land in Chestnut Hill but sold it and joined his father in Coventry in 1751. By 1771, possibly earlier, he left Coventry and settled in Lyme, New Hampshire, where he served in the militia in 1777.

Children:

1. Anne⁵, b. 28 Feb. 1747, Lebanon; m. Asa Bingham.
- ii. Elijah, b. 24 Aug. 1748, Lebanon; lived in Lyme, N.H., Vershire, Vt., Norwich, Mass., and Danville, Vt. He probably d. in Danville. His widow Eunice d. there 5 Dec. 1841, aged 91.
- iii. Calvin, b. 3 Jan. 1749/50, Lebanon; m. Ruhamah Fairfield; lived in Lyme, N.H. and served in the Revolutionary militia there.
- iv. Luther, b. 21 Jan. 1751/2, Coventry.
- v. Eleazer, b. 11 Feb. 1754, Coventry; m. Hannah Fowler; settled in Marcellus, N.Y., but served in the Revolution from Lyme, N.H.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 22 June 1755; m. Shubael Dimick and moved to Canada.
- vii. Thomas, b. 19 March 1759; m. Rachel Skinner; served in the Lyme, N.H., militia during the Revolution, and may have been the Thomas Porter in Vershire, Vt., in 1791.
- viii. Rhoda, b. 24 July 1764 (not recorded in Coventry); m. David Turner and lived in Lyme, N.H.

5. Samuel⁵ Porter, b. 3 Aug. 1725 at Lebanon; m. Sarah Caulkins. *d. Lake George NY bef 8 Nov 1735 will proved*

Children:

1. William⁶, b. 4 Sept. 1749, d. 9 Nov. 1813; m. Mary Hodges of Pomfret, Vt.
- ii. Sarah, b. 2 Nov. 1753.
- iii. Elliot, b. 21 March 1757; m. (1) Tamar Dimmock; (2) Amelia Wright, and moved to Fayston, Vermont.
- iv. Molly, b. 5 Feb. 1761.
- v. Samuel, b. 11 June 1766.

6. John⁵ Porter, b. 17 Feb. 1723/4, Lebanon; m. at Lebanon, 28 Oct. 1747, Phoebe English; moved to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

Children:

1. Rachel⁶, b. 26 Feb. 1748/9.
- ii. Huldah, b. 5 May 1751.
- iii. Lois, b. 7 Jan. 1753.
- iv. Irena, b. 11 Oct. 1755.
- v. Hannah, b. 20 July 1757.
- vi. Joel, b. 16 July 1759; perhaps the one who m. 24 April 1777, Hannah Phelps, both of Hebron, Conn.

* 7. Elkanah⁵ Porter, b. 26 July 1737, Lebanon; d. ca. 1817, Lebanon; m. (1) at Lebanon, 27 May 1762, by William Metcalf, Esq., Hepzibah Allen, who d. 1778; (2) Anna Talcott of Bolton, Conn.

Children:

by first marriage

1. Levinia⁶, b. 6 April 1763.
- ii. John, b. 10 May 1764, d. 1849, a tanner.
- iii. Louisa, b. 1766, d. 1853; m. 30 May 1797 at Bolton, Conn., Sylvester Carver.
- iv. Sarah, b. 1768, d. 1853.

* v. Joshua, b. 9 Aug. 1770, d. 24 June 1847; m. Jane Luce, b. 18 May 1771, d. 7 Aug. 1848, daughter of a sea captain, Samuel Luce. They lived in Massachusetts after their marriage and moved about 1800 to Seneca Castle, N.Y., where he d. on his farm. Several children, numerous descendants in western New York. *DAU. LUCINDA m THOS OTLEY ONT CO NY*

- vi. Asa, b. 1771, d. 1811.
- vii. Simeon, b. 1776, d. 1810, a tanner.
- viii. Stephen, b. 1778, d. 1831; m. Rebecca Witherill, who d. Aug. 1851. They

* LUCINDA Porter + Thos Otley had Wm Otley m Eliza GATES their dau Emma Augusta m Albert G. Ridley. Son Carl Hon Otley Ridley m Post

moved to Barre (now Albion), N.Y., about 1812.

by second marriage

ix. Jesse, b. March 1786, d. 1805.

x. Amos, b. 17 May 1788, Lebanon; d. 10 Oct. 1866 Barre (now Albion), N.Y.;
m. November 1814 Mary Gary of Lebanon. About 1836 they moved to Barre.
Several children and numerous descendants in western New York.

xi. Anna, b. 1790.

8. Abraham⁵ Porter, b. 3 June 1743, d. ca. 1802; m. at Lebanon, 27 May 1778, Mary Edgerton. They lived on his father's farm in Chestnut Hill.

Children:

i. Molly⁶, b. Lebanon, 14 Dec. 1778.

ii. Daniel, b. Lebanon, 20 Nov. 1780.

iii. Lois, b. Lebanon, 24 March 1782.

30 Barrett Street, South Burlington, Vermont 05401

CHARLES OGDEN BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORD

COMMUNICATED BY HARRIET STRYKER-RODDA

Charles Ogden was the son of Uzal and Elizabeth Charlotte (Thebaut) Ogden. His father was one of three brothers who purchased property in Sussex County, New Jersey, which eventually became known as the Ringwood Iron Works (mines). The Ogden brothers retained and developed their iron works until 1765 when they sold the property to Samuel Gouverneur. The story of Ringwood and the mines has been developed and published in recent years. Uzal Ogden lived in Newark and was active in the Trinity Church there. From the few records which were not destroyed in the burning of Newark during the Revolution, it is learned that Uzal may have furnished all the labor and material or was the treasurer of the building funds of that church in 1742-3. Essex County Court minutes from 1743 to 1762 show he was a county judge. He was appointed a magistrate for Essex County to register the Indians who would acknowledge their allegiance to the Crown and become naturalized English subjects. In 1763 at the April court, he was appointed Sheriff of Essex County. He continued his interest in the church and by 1778 he was a Warden of Trinity Church, Newark. His son Uzal became pastor of Trinity and was very active there in the reconstruction period that followed the sacking of Newark (source: Lawrence Van Alstyne and Charles Burr Ogden: *The Ogden Family* [Philadelphia, Lip-pincott, 1947]).

Charles Ogden was the eighth and last child of Uzal and Elizabeth Charlotte. His Bible, from which the following records have been copied, is now in possession of one of his descendants, Mr. E. B. Craddock, 2205 Beverly Heights, Altavista, Virginia 24517, who has granted permission for publication of the records. The title page of the Bible shows it to have been "printed at the Clarendon Press, Oxford, by W. Jackson and A. Hamilton, Printers to the University; and sold by W. Dawson at the Oxford Bible Warehouse, in Paternoster Row, London, 1783."

Charles Ogden & Hannah Gouverneur were Married July 29th 1779.

Charles Ogden Born August 12, 1746 Hannah Gouverneur Born April 29th 1763

Our Daughter Mary Born December 3^d 1780 Christened Jan 30th 1781 by Rev. Uzal Ogden.

God Father Rev^d Uzal Ogden, God Mother Rev^d Uzal Ogden's Wife

Our Daughter Elizabeth Born December 10th 1782 Christened Jan 14, 1783 by Rev.^d

Uzal Ogden

Mary Died December 12th 1783 Aged 3 Years and 9 Days

Our Daughter Maria Born January 29th 1785 Christened Feb 20th 1785 by Rev.^d Uzal Ogden

God Father Nicholas Gouverneur Jun^r God Mother Mrs. Experience Gouverneur and Rev.^d

Uzal Ogden's Wife

Our Daughter Catharine Born March 28th 1787 Christened April 20th 1787 by Rev.^d Uzal

Ogden God Father our Brother Isaac Gouverneur God Mother our Sister Rebecca

Hibby and Miss Caty A. Ogden Daughter of Ab^m Ogden Esquire

Our Son Charles Born January 4th 1789 Christened Jan 25th 1789 by Rev.^d Uzal Ogden

God Father our Brother Moses Ogden God Mother our Sister Mary Ogden wife of Moses

Ogden

Hannah Ogden Wife of Charles Ogden Died March 27th 1793

Charles Ogden husband of Hannah Ogden died July 31st 1815 Aged Sixty nine Years

Elizabeth Sack daughter of Charles & Hannah Ogden died 16th September 1819 aged 36 Years

9 Months & 6 days

Mrs. Maria Merritt died July 27th 1844 in the City of Mobile, Alabama, aged 59 years 6 months [this and preceding entry fitted into the bottom of the first page]

Page 2

Charles Ogden and Ann Clark were Married January 14th 1796 in Newark, N.J. by Rev.^d Uzal Ogden

Ann Clark was born December 21st 1767

Our Son William Born December 13th 1796 Christened January 11th 1797 by Rev.^d Uzal Ogden

William Died May 1st 1797 aged 4 Months and 16 Days

Our Son Edwin Born January 5th 1798 Christened June 6th 1798 by Rev.^d Mr. Gardner

Edwin Died August 21st 1799 Aged 1 Year 7 Months and 16 Days

Our Son Uzal Born November 2^d 1800 Christened November 30th by Rev.^d W^m U^l Ogden

Our Son Henry Merritt Ogden born 11th January 1811

Ann Ogden Wife of Charles Ogden died 25th September, 1819 aged 51 Years 9 months and 4 days

Henry D Merritt Born May 29th 1782 and

Maria Ogden born January 29th 1785 were Married the 9th Day of January 1808

Their first Daughter was born the 16th November 1808 and died the same day

Their first Son Charles Ogden was born the 19th August 1815

Their Second Daughter Alabama Willmot was born the 23 August 1817

Their second Son Joseph Henry was born the 18th April 1823 at Mobile, State of Alabama

Henry D. Merritt Died at Mobile, State of Alabama 8th August 1825 Aged Forty three

Years, two months and ten Days

Uzal Ogden Born November 2nd 1800 and

Harriett (?) E. Jackson widow of Sam^l

H. Jackson Deceased were Married at Mobile, State of Alabama 1st day of June ...

Lewis Sack born Dec^r 1769 and

Elizabeth Ogden born 10 Dec^r 1782

Were married Sep^r 1806

Mr Sack Died on the 4 of March [hole in paper] ...

Demerara

[The following Bible and family records carry the line of Alabama Willmot Merritt forward. These records are interspersed with Newspaper clippings pasted to the pages of the Bible, each relating to the entry written just above it:]

Sidney Smith and Alabama W. Merritt both of Mobile Alabama, were joined in marriage

March 31st A.D. 18 [hole in paper, handwritten above in different hand 34 or 35]

by the Rev. Norman Pinney, Pastor of the Episcopal Church in Mobile

Married by the Rev. Sanson, Rector of Christ Church, Mobile, our eldest daughter

Georgia to Major John W. Goodwin, C.S.A. at our Residence, No. 49 Government

Street, Mobile, June 17th 1862

Gouverneur and Lucie Shelton were married August 2nd 1863

Daughter Finia was born to them June 8th 1864

Thaddeus A. Smith married 1880 E. Connell

Georgia W. Smith married J. W. Goodwin 1862

Florence Smith died at 14 years

Adele Smith died 1897 -- May

Ella Smith died Oct. 1907

Gouverneur Smith died August 1885

Sept. 26, 1853, died of Yellow Fever our beloved daughter Florence, 13 years old -

sick 7 days. [newspaper clipping follows and states she was daughter of Sidney

and Alabama W. Smith]

Sept. 7th 1865 died Sidney Smith aged 51 years [newspaper clipping pasted below this states:]

DEATH OF AN OLD CITIZEN - Sidney Smith, Esq., an old and highly respectable citizen intimately associated with the growth and progress of Mobile, departed this life yesterday after an illness of several months' duration. Mr. Smith was at one time engaged in an extensive mercantile business in Mobile, was one of the earliest and most constant friends of the great enterprise connecting the Gulf with the Ohio, and the first President of the company ...

Gouverneur died August 27th 1885

Adele died May 22nd 1897

Dear Mother died February 25, 1899

Ella Smith died Oct. 30, 1907 [newspaper clipping pasted below this entry states

"Miss Ella Smith who died in Lynchburg, Va. ... was a daughter of the late Mr.

and Mrs. Sidney R. Smith, the last member of her immediate family residing in

Mobile. She was visiting relatives in Virginia when she fell a victim to her

fatal illness."]

EZRA b. say 1646; d. bet. 28 July 1727 (date of will) and 15 Feb. 1731/2 (will proved); m. E. Bridgewater 17 Dec. 1678 BETHIAH EDSON (Taunton VR 2:142; E. Bridgewater VR p. 194). Will of Ezra of Taunton mentions sons Ezra and Ephraim; dau. Margaret Shaw; deceased father Walter Dean; children of deceased son Seth; and grandchildren (Bristol Co. PR 7:286). JAMES b. 1648; d. Plainfield CT 29 May 1725; m. by 1674 SARAH TISDALE, dau. of John Tisdale Sr. of Taunton. James Dean was of Taunton in 1677 when he reached an agreement with the four sons of John Tisdale decd. on settlement of the estate (MD 21:29-34).

BENJAMIN b. say 1651; d. bet. 2 Feb. 1722/3 (date of will) and 25 March 1725 (inventory); m. Taunton 6 Jan. 1680 SARAH WILLIAMS (Taunton VR 2:139). Will of Benjamin of Taunton, probated 14 Apr. 1725, names sons Israel, Benjamin, and Ebenezer; brother Ezra Deane; daus. Hannah Richmond, Mary Edson, Damaris White, Sarah Danforth, Elizabeth Rich, Mehetabel Richmond, and Lidian Dean; wife Sarah (Bristol Co. PR 5:62, 71-3).

JOSEPH b. say 1654; d. Dighton MA 10 Jan. 1728 ("Deacon"); m. MARY ----- (Dighton TR 1:79). The will of Joseph Dean of Dighton, dated 3 Dec. 1728, probated 11 Feb. 1728/9, mentions wife Mary; sons Joseph, James, and Samuel; and dau. Sarah Read and her children (Bristol Co. PR 6:202).

Hill, West Chazy NY 12992

CORRECTIONS

29 (Jan. 1983). Robert Wakefield points out that the ence on line 7, MD #:103-4. should be MD 3:103-4.

v Jacob. He m. Susanna Pope.

viii Hannah Mitchell. Her last child was b. 3 Aug. not 1782.

The Mayflower Society now accepts only Elizabeth and as children of Experience and Jane (Cooke) Mitchell, additional proof is offered (see MQ 49:130-134).

A. Leppman submits the following corrections and ad- to his article "Some Connecticut Descendants of Richard Porter of Weymouth, Massachusetts," in TAG. He Kendall P. Hayward of Glastonbury CT (KPH) and A. Porter of Deerfield Beach FL (FAP) for calling these to his attention. *Francis?*

32. Child #v William⁵ Porter (son of #1 Thomas⁴) did not settle at Lyme NH as stated, though he apparently had interest in land there. He was living at Coventry CT 1777 when his son William⁶, serving in the Revolution- ar, contracted smallpox in camp. The elder William ed his son, developed the disease, and died before he ome. Inventory on his estate was filed 9 March 1778 R, Hartford District, at State Library, KPH). This y is considered by Hamilton Child (Gazetteer of

Grafton Co. NH [Syracuse 1886] under Lyme, hereafter Child, Grafton Co.), who mentions these children:

(1) William b. ca. 1760; d. Lyme NH 3 March 1847 ae 86 (g.s. in old cemetery in the village). He m. (1) Phebe Kingsbury, d. Lyme 18 July 1800 in her 35th yr, "dau. of Ephraim Kingsbury" of Coventry CT; he m. (2) Chloe -----, d. Lyme 19 Oct. 1835 ae 75 (both g.s. as above). He served in the Revolution, then settled in Lyme NH; various descendants re- mained in the Lyme area.

(2) Benjamin, settled in Lyme but did not remain long.

(3) Joseph, settled in Lyme.

(4) Eleazer, settled in Lyme but did not remain long.

TAG 53:32. #2 Samuel⁴ Porter m. Remember Makepeace, b. ca. 1707, d. after 11 Dec. 1750; dau. of William and Abigail (Tisdale) Makepeace (Thomas Rogers, Pilgrim, and Some of His Descendants [Baltimore 1980] p. 90).

TAG 53:33. #4 Thomas⁵ Porter was a member of the church at Lyme NH in 1773 and a deacon in 1774 (Child, Grafton Co.). Calvin Porter, Timothy Bartholomew, and Asa Carpenter were bonded as administrators of his estate on 23 June 1808 (Grafton Co. PR, file). Of his children:

ii Elijah m. prob. at Coventry, Eunice Carpenter, b. Coventry 5 Nov. 1749; dau. of Noah and Elizabeth (?Pinneo) (Curtis) Carpenter (Amos B. Carpenter, A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America [Amherst MA 1898]; Noah Carpenter will, 1781, CT PR, Hartford District, file at State Library).

iv Luther d. Lyme 13 April 1779 (Grafton Co. PR, file).

vii Thomas b. Coventry 19 Mar. 1759; d. Vershire VT bef. 5 Mar. 1813 (letter of administration on his es- tate, VT PR, Bradford Dist. [Wells River], 2:172). He m. (1) Rachel Skinner; (2) Anna ----- (named in PR). He settled at Vershire in 1780's, a physician and many years town clerk and justice of the peace (Vershire TR and LR); representative to VT legisla- ture 1787, 1791-6, 1799-1800 and 1802-6, and to VT Constitutional Convention 1791 (John M. Comstock, A List of the Principal Civil Officers of VT from 1777 to 1918, [St. Albans 1918] pp. 236, 295).

TAG 53:33. #5 Samuel⁵ Porter is incorrectly listed. This Samuel, son of Thomas⁴ Porter, d. Lake George NY bef. 8 Nov. 1755, when his will was proved. His will, dated 19 April 1755, left his estate to the brothers and sisters listed in the article, except Elijah, who was apparently dead, and to his nephew Bezaleel Grandy (CT PR, Hartford District, file at State Library, KPH). The children given for him obviously belong to another Samuel.

TAG 53:34. #8 Abraham⁵ Porter appears to have moved to Cornwallis NS (FAP).

TAG 57:212 (Oct. 1981). Mr. Leppman reports changes: line 3, 2 ii Samuel d. ca. June 1755 (not July 1753) line 5, iv should read Jacob (not Samuel).

The ANCESTRY & DESCENDANTS of
John PORTER/Lebanon, Conn.

Since this book "Genealogy of the PORTER family" was published, documentary evidence has been discovered that establishes conclusively, the origin of our branch of the PORTER family. In the old Land Records at Lebanon, Ct, there is a deed (Vol VI, page 398) dated Aug 31, 1737, which reads as follows: "- - - Know ye that I, Thomas PORTER of Taunton, in the county of Bristol in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, corwainer, for and in consideration of one hundred psunds current money of the Province aforesaid to me in hand paid before the ensealing hereof by my well beloved son John PORTER/Lebanon, in the county of Windham in the colony of Connecticut in New England, cordwainer, - - - "Other deeds here recorded show that Thomas PORTER/Taunton was father also of Thomas, Jr., Samuel and Hannah (wife/o Abiel FULLER), all of whom lived at Chestnut Hill, in the township of Lebanon, just south of the present village of Columbia, Conn.

Thus the Family Tradition regarding the origin of our family, as recorded by Amos PORTER in 1860, is substantiated, and the line of descent from John PORTER/Windsor to our known ancestors John and Elkanah/Lebanon, given by Andrews in his "Descendants of John* PORTER/Windsor, Conn", is conclusively refuted.

It is stated on page one of the book to which these pages are attached, that Thomas PORTER/Taunton was B. in England. This is INCORRECT. He was the son/o Thomas², and grandson/o Richard¹ PORTER, who emabrked at Weymouth, England-March 20, 1535 and settled in Weymouth, Mass.

The First Three Generations

Most of the following has been abstracted from "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard PORTER of Weymouth, Mass., and Allied Families", by Joseph W. CRTER-1878 *

Richard¹ PORTER: Our immigrant ancestor was B. in Eng. time and place unknown. He embarked for New England from Weymouth, England-Mar 20, 1635, with the party led by Rev Joseph HULL/ Somerset. He settled with them at Weymouth, Mass, and there resided until his death,

which occurred between Dec 25, 1687/8 and Mar 6, 1688/9, when the inventory of his estate was filed. In his will he mentions "my grandson Thomas PORTER, the only son of Thomas PORTER, my son, deceased", and leaves him considerable property. Richard's wife probably was Ruth____, and they were probably M. in New England. Children of Richard¹ & Ruth(____) PORTER: John² M. Deliverance BYRUM, Feb 9, 1680 Ruth(B. Oct. 3, 1639-M. Thomas BAILEY, Jr., Sept. 1660 Thomas M. Sarah VINING Mary M. John BICKNELL, Jan 2, 1659

* Thomas² PORTER: Son of Richard¹ PORTER & Ruth (B. Weymouth, Mass-Married Sarah VINING & D. there in 1671/2) In 1672 his widow and Richard PORTER petitioned the Court that she and her brother John VINING should settle the estate, which request was granted. The estate was appraised at 27 pounds and 13 shillings.

Child/o Thomas² PORTER and Sarah VINING: Thomas³ PORTER (B. Feb. 3, 1671/2, posthumously

* THOMAS³ PORTER- son of Thomas² and Sarah VINING PORTER (B. Weymouth, Mass Feb 3, 1671/2. Married Abigail, dau/o John and Abigail (PIERCE-dau/o Capt. Michael) HOLBROOK was (B. May 11, 1675 at Scituate, Mass. About 1701, he removed from Weymouth to Taunton, Mass. where he bought 40 acres of land and a dwelling from John BRIGGS-July 5, 1701, for 70 pounds) He D. between March 5, 1744, when he signed a deed to his son Thomas PORTER and his son-in-law Abiel FULLER, and Sept. 10, 1748, when a quit-claim deed from Thomas PORTER to his brother John PORTER, refers to him as "our honoured Father Thomas PORTER deceased".

Thomas³ PORTER was a cordwainer-a tanner & shoemaker. Children/o Thomas³ & Abigail (HOLBROOK) PORTER: Thomas⁴ PORTER (May 26, 1696 Weymouth, Mass.-Anna (Jan 19, 1700 Weymouth, Mass. Ebenezer (Dec 1701

John
Joseph
Samuel

The Richard PORTER Genealogy records only the 3
5/ families of the 2 sons of Thomas³ PORTER/Taunton,
namely Ebenezer⁴ and Joseph⁴, who continued to reside
in that place. It fails to mention our ancestor John⁴
and the other children, who settled permanently in
D. Lebanon, Ct. The Taunton records were destroyed by fire
17 in 1838; evidently all trace of the Lebanon families
2 had been lost before Joseph PORTER began to collect
material for his book.

dw The name of the first daughter of Thomas³ is given 1
CC Joseph PORTER (s. book as Abigail. However, the name of
J. the daughter B. on this date (Jan 19, 1700- is given
P. as Ann, or Anna, in the Weymouth Vital Records. This
J. daughter is probably the Hannah who settled in Lebanon
Abigail, the widow of Thomas³ PORTER/Taunton, Mass-
C.D. in Coventry, Conn March 16, 1761 in her 87th year.
(Coventry VR) She spent her later years with her son,
Thomas⁴ PORTER.

Of the 6 children of Thomas³ PORTER above recorded,
5 lived at one time or another in Lebanon, where
Thomas³ PORTER bought land in 1715 & 1716. Joseph⁴
PORTER lived there only a short time, then returned
to Taunton, where he D. about 1750. Thomas⁴ PORTER lived
there until about 1750, when he and his family moved
to Coventry, Ct. Samuel⁴ PORTER lived there until about
1760, when he and his family removed to Cornwallis,
Nova Scotia, at the time of the post-Acadian
resettlement. Hannah M. Abiel FULLER, & lived in
Lebanon. Our own ancestor, John⁴ PORTER/Lebanon, Ct.
continued to live there until his death in 1761.

FOURTH GENERATION-Children of Thomas³ PORTER/Taunton
Thomas⁴ PORTER: Son/o Thomas³ & Abigail (HOLBROOK) PORTER
(Weymouth, Mass May 26, 1696-M. Elizabeth. Removed to
Lebanon, Ct. where he lived at Chestnut Hill until abt
1750, when he removed to Coventry, Ct.. He D. in
Coventry, Ct. Feb 1759. She D. there Oct. 28, 1755, age 60
Children of Thomas⁴ & Elizabeth () PORTER:
Elizabeth (Dec 20, 1721-
Thomas (Sept 16, 1723-1807) M. Anna WOODWARD
Samuel (Aug 3, 1725-) M. Sarah CAULKINS
Sarah (Mar 25, 1727-
William (Dec 13, 1728-1778) M. Esther CARPENTER
Mary (June 18, 1731-
Bethia (July 29, 1734-
Nathan (Feb 15, 1736-
Elijah (Oct 18, 1738-

4/
4
Hannah⁴ PORTER FULLER (Dau/o Thomas³ PORTER & Abigail
HOLBROOK. Probably B. Weymouth, Mass. Jan 19, 1700-
M. Abiel FULLER; Lived Lebanon, Ct. at Chestnut Hill
She was FULLER's second wife. His first wife-Sarah
D. 1730-He M. Hannah⁴ PORTER -Dec 19, 1732.
Children /o Abiel FULLER & Hannah⁴ PORTER
Anna (May 26, 1736-
Abiel (Mar 6, 1739-

Ebenezer⁴ PORTER-son/o Thomas³ PORTER & Abigail HOLBROOK
(B. Taunton, Mass. Dec 1701- Lived in Taunton & D. there
Mar 26, 1741-aged 39. He M1. Mary; M2. Phebe HOSKIN
(Probably) HOSKIN

Children/o Ebenezer⁴ PORTER B. Taunton, Mass.
Ebenezer (July 24, 1728-Feb 5, 1792) M. Bethia CODDING
Joshua (Feb 16, 1730-
Samuel (June 4, 1733-Jan 19, 1800) M. Esther LINCOLN
Thomas (Feb 17, 1735-
John (Aug 8, 1736-Oct 8, 1817) M. Lydia
Jacob (May 30, 1738-about 1761) M. Mary
Mercy (Sept. 7, 1741- M. Ebenezer COBB
Phebe M. ANDROS (Probably)

*
John⁴ PORTER (Son/o Thomas³ PORTER & Abigail HOLBROOK
(Time and place of birth unknown; Probably about 1700
in either Weymouth or Taunton, Mass. M. Abigail KNAPP/
Salem, Mass. about 1722/3. Removed to Lebanon, now
Columbia, Conn., where he resided until his death in
1761. His farm was located at Chestnut Hill, on Pine
Street, about 2 miles south of Columbia village. This
land was conveyed to him by deed from his father,
Thomas³ PORTER/Taunton, Mass. by deed dated Aug 31, 1737

Children of John⁴ PORTER & Abigail KNAPP
John (Feb 17, 1723/4-about 1784) M. Phebe ENGLISH
Simeon (Jan 10, 1725/6 M. Sarah KILBURN
Abigail (June 22, 1728-Feb 20, 1796) unm.
Hannah (Sept 26, 1730-DY)
Abiah (June 13, 1733-Dec 17, 1821) M. Dan CARPENTER
* Elkanah (July 26, 1737-1817) M1. Hepzibah ALLEN; *
M2. Anna TALCOTT
Stephen (Apr 16, 1740-DY)
Abraham (June 3, 1743-Apr 28, 1801) M. Mary EDGARTON
The graves of Abigail & Abraham are to be found in the
Old Cemetery at Columbia, Conn.

5/ Joseph⁴ PORTER (Son/o Thomas³ PORTER & Abigail HOLBROCK
Probably B. Taunton, Mass. time unknown. M. Sarah-
daughter/o James PINNEO/Lebanon, Ct.-she B. there
Dec 19, 1712. Joseph bought land in Lebanon Dec 31,
1730, this he sold to his brother Samuel⁴ PORTER-Sept
25, 1732, giving his residence as Taunton, in the dec
In 1744, his father sold to him 40 acres of land and
dwelling house in Taunton. On July 7, 1746, "James
CODDING and Thomas LISCOMB appointed guardian for
Joseph⁴ PORTER, non-compos". Sept 11, 1750 widow Sarah
PORTER was appointed administrator of the estate of
Joseph⁴ PORTER, deceased. She later M. a SULLARD.

Children/o Joseph⁴ PORTER & Sarah PINNEO
Jonathan (Sept 1732-June 11, 1791-M. Mercy REDDING
Joseph M. Martha RIDER
Peter
James
Ann
Abigail
Sarah

Samuel⁴ PORTER (Son/o Thomas³ PORTER & Abigail HOLBROCK)
Born in Taunton, Mass. time unknown. Married Remember
Removed to Lebanon, Ct., where he bought land from his
brother Joseph in Sept, 1732. He lived at Chestnut Hill
on Pine Street; his farm adjoined that of his brother
John, being part of the tract purchased by his father
Thomas³ PORTER in 1716. Samuel⁴ PORTER and his family
removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia about 1760; he D. the
before 1764.

Children of Samuel⁴ PORTER & Remember _____:
Jacob (Oct 10, 1733-Sept 10, 1736)
Israel (Oct 17, 1735-Apr 8, 1742)
Lydia (Aug 30, 1738-Apr 1, 1742)
Sarah⁵ PORTER (May 23, 1741 Lebanon, Ct- M. May 10, 1760
Lebanon, Conn. David BLISS (Azariah John³, 2nd Th¹
Jacob (Aug 16, 1743-Sept 23, 1743)
Israel (Aug 16, 1743-twin with Lydia-M. Elizabeth _____
Lydia (Aug 16, 1743-twin with Israel-
Abigail (D. about 1764-6 M. Stephen CHASE

6/ Fifth GENERATION -Children of John⁴ PORTER/Lebanon
John⁵ PORTER (Son/o John⁴ PORTER & Abigail KNAPP)
(Born Feb 17, 1723/4. Married Phebe ENGLISH, Oct 28,
1747. Lived in Lebanon until about 1760, when he and
his family removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, along wi
his brother Simeon and his uncle Samuel⁴ PORTER.

Children/o John⁵ PORTER and Phebe ENGLISH
Rachel (Feb 26, 1748/9 in Lebanon, Ct-
Huldah (May 5, 1751 Lebanon, Ct.
Lois (Jan 7, 1753 Lebanon, Ct-
Irena (Oct 11, 1755 Lebanon, Ct.
Hannah (July 20, 1757 Lebanon, Ct.-
Joel (July 16, 1759 Lebanon, Ct-
Joel (Jan 15, 1761 Cornwallis, N.S.
Hannah (Mar 26, 1763 Cornwallis, N.S.
James (July 14, 1766 Cornwallis, N.S.
Edmund (May 15, 1768 Cornwallis, N.S.

Simeon⁵ PORTER (Son/o John⁴ PORTER & Abigail KNAPP)
(Jan 10, 1725/6. Married Sarah KILBURN/Hebron, Ct.
Mar 13, 1755: Lived in Lebanon, Ct until about 1760,
when he removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia along with
his brother John⁵ PORTER and his uncle Samuel⁴ PORTER.

Children/o Simeon⁵ PORTER & Sarah KILBURN
Simeon (Nov 12, 1760 Cornwallis, N.S.
Eber (Aug 9, 1762 Cornwallis, N.S.-
Stephen (June 6, 1764 Cornwallis, NS
Ruby-
Sarah (Nov 24, 1767 Cornwallis, NS
Simon (May 17, 1770 Cornwallis, NS
John (Feb 15, 1773- M. Amy MINOR

Abiah⁵ PORTER (Daughter/o John⁴ & Abigail KNAPP PORTER
(June 13, 1733 Married Dan, son/o Benjamin & Rebecca
(SMITH) CARPENTER/Bolton, Conn in 1755. They lived in
Coventry, and later in Columbia, Ct. He D. Sept 18, 18
1804-aged 74 years; She D. Dec 17, 1821-aged 88 yrs. e

Children/o Dan CARPENTER & Abiah⁵ PORTER
Dan (July 12, 1756-July 12, 1784) M. Mehitable FULLER
Paul (Oct 6, 1768 -1823) M. Sarah SCOFIELD
Rebecca (Oct 17, 1760-
Abiah (Mar 3, 1764- M. James SPRAGUE BAZALEEL
Welthy (Nov 14, 1758-Apr 7, 1836) M. Bazzael FULLER

1. Elkanah⁵ PORTER (son/o John⁴ PORTER & Abigail KNAPP)
Lebanon, Ct., now Columbia, Conn. July 26, 1737-M1.
May 27, 1762 in Lebanon, Ct.-Hepzibah ALLEN (Dau/o Allen)
Joshua ALEEN & Margaret HUTCHINSON, who was B. there
Nov 12, 1745. She D. 1778) He M2. Anna TALCOTT (Dau/o
Benjamin TALCOTT & Deborah GILLETTE, who was B. in
Bolton, Ct. June 23, 1747. He lived on Chestnut Hill,
on land his father and grandfather had owned until
his death, which occurred about 1817-aged 80 yrs.

Children/o Elkanah⁵ & Hepzibah ALLEN PORTER
Lovina (Apr 6, 1763-
John (May 10, 1764-Apr 9, 1843) M1. Unknown; M2. Esther
FULLER
Lovisa (1766-age 87 yrs) M. Sylvester CARVER
Sarah (1768-age 85 yrs.)
Joshua (Aug 9, 1770-June 24, 1847) M. Jane LUCE *
Asa (1771-age 40 yrs.)
Simeon (1776-age 34 yrs)
Stephen (1778-Nov 1, 1831) M. Rebecca WITHERELL

Children/o Elkanah⁵ PORTER & Anna TALCOTT
Jesse (Mar 1786-age 19 yrs)
Anna (May 17, 1788-Oct 10, 1866) M. Mary GARY
Anna (1790-

Abraham⁵ PORTER (Son/o John⁴ PORTER & Abigail KNAPP)
Born Lebanon, Ct. June 30, 1743. M. Mary EDGERTON-
May 27, 1778. Resided at Chestnut Hill, on part of the
farm his father had owned, & D. there Apr 28, 1801.
She D. Feb 23, 1813-aged 69 yrs. The graves of Abraham
his wife Mary and their daughter Polly are to be found
in the first row of graves in the Old Cemetery at
Columbia. His son Dan and his family are buried in
the new cemetery there.

Children/o Abraham⁵ & Mary EDGERTON PORTER
Polly (Dec 14, 1778-May 8, 1797)
Dan (Nov 20, 1780-June 7, 1854) M. Mary NILES
Lois (Mar 24, 1782- M. _____ ROCKWELL

8/ SIXTH GENERATION-Children/o Elkanah⁵ PORTER/Lebanon,
John⁶ PORTER (Son/o Elkanah⁵ PORTER & Hepzibah ALLEN)
Born in Lebanon, Ct. May 10, 1764- M1. Unknown; M2. Esther
FULLER at Columbia -June 19m 1805. Lived in Lebanon, now
Columbia. He and his 2nd wife are buried in the
Old Cemetery in Columbia.

Children/o John⁶ PORTER &
Chester (Jan 18, 1785-Jan 9m 1845 M. Sophia WRIGHT
Joel (Sept 1795-Mar 24, 1881) M. Sarah
Jesse (M. Anna
Salmon (Dec 4, 1799-Mar 23, 1875) M. Rectine BABCOCK
Hepzibah (about 1790-May 1, 1857) unM. (or 1859)
Lois (M. Unknown

All children/o John⁶ PORTER with possible exception of
Lois, removed to Central New York. Chester, Joel,
Salmon and Hepzibah settled in Oneida County, first at
Steuben and later at Northwestern. All are buried at
Carmichael Hill near the latter place. Jesse settled at
Lowville, Lewis Co., NY

6
Lovisa PORTER (Daughter/o Elkanah⁵ PORTER & Hepzibah ALLEN)
(B. Lebanon in 1766. M. May 30, 1797-Sylvester CARVER-
son/o Samuel and Rachel LOOMIS CARVER, who was Bpt.
Apr 12, 1772, at Bolton, Conn. No record has been
found of their residence or family.

*
Joshua⁶ PORTER (Son/o Elkanah⁵ PORTER & Hepzibah ALLEN)
(B. Lebanon, Ct., now Columbia, Conn. Aug 9, 1770.
M Jane LUCE (Dau/o Samuel LUCE, at Conway, Mass. He
moved to NY State, settling finally on a farm near the
hamlet of Orleans, Ontario Co. NY. He D. there June 24,
1847. She D. Aug 7, 1848-Joshua⁶ PORTER was father/o E
Elkanah⁶ PORTER & Allen⁶ PORTER, whose descendants are
enumerated in the present book. Also Lucinda whom they

Stephen⁶ PORTER (Son/o Elkanah⁵ & Hepzibah ALLEN PORTER)
B. Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct. in 1778-M. Rebecca
WITHERELL. He settled in 1820 on a farm just west of
PORTER's corners, in the township of Barre, now Albion
NY (Orleans, Co. There he D. Nov 1, 1831 aged 53 yrs.
She D. there Aug 4, 1857 aged 77 yrs. They are buried
one mile east of Porter's Corners, on the County House
Rd. Town of Albion.

Children/o Stephen⁶ PORTER & Rebecca WITHERELL
Seth
Harriet M. Gardner BERRY
Jothan M. Julia SCOTT & M2. Caroline

(photocopy ran off bottom of page 80
can't see dates-nor his name & rectly
nor wives

Joshua Porter

1800 Rushfield Hampshire MA (same as Caleb Phillips)

Joshua

1810, 1820, 1830
Phelps Town of Seneca
Ontario Co Ontario Co NY
NY

9 in 1800 Porter both Joshua wife 26-45 + a male + a female
5 in Porter both under 10 yrs
Family
I assume rest of family married in sep dist households

1800 He in same town
as Caleb Phillips 26-45, with wf 26-45
9 in family

9 in 1810 Joshua Porter in Phelps

El Kane Porter in
Columbia Windham Co
CT

close to Wm Otley Sr & Jr
+ Tim Phillips

Joshua still in 4th male category

26-45 ?? + 2 + 2 young males + one female 3rd category
+ one female 4th category

(Joshua's dau Lucinda)
(Mr. Thomas Otley)

1820 census Town of Seneca Ontario Co (10 or 11 total)

Joshua Porter ~~001201~~ 001201 males females 210102
+ Tim Porter

1830 Town of Seneca Ontario Co

Joshua Porter 50-60 yr + one male + females 60-70 yr
10-15

4
Columbia University
Fellows Program

Weg zur Welt mit einem
Spiegel

2000-2011 in HAN Male Cohort

June 24 2017, The Fountains Melbourne FL

Alphabetical Index

800 Ashfield, Hampshire Co Va Census.

I came across this census in my 3 ring notebook for Otley, Porter etc families (Humphrey Ancestors)

I find Caleb Phillips & Joshua Porter living ^{same town} close to each other, both direct ancestors of Oliver Humphrey & I didn't mark them as of interest in the census when I obtained the census several years ago.

Sam'l Porter

NOTE: Caleb Phillips

Sam'l "

Putney

Putney

Partrich

Partrich

Partrich - moved to Buckland

Perkins

Caleb Packard

Poole

Parker

Philip Phillips

abner Phillips

Elijah Phillips

Simeon Phillips

? Verparian Phillips

? Spencer Phillips

Daniel Phillips

Asa Porter (bro. of Joshua)

Joshua Porter

? Drake Phillips crossed out

stamped
p 457

p 826
pen+ink

Cont'd

John Perry
Elizabeth
Joseph N. Paine
or R.

Thomas Phillips

Isaac Phillips

Joseph Paine Jr

? Asa Paine
crossed out

Abigail Perkins

Redediah Putney

David Phillips

Sam'l Phillips

Sylvanus Parker

Eniab Perkins

? Eliab

End of Page 44
827
456

827
456

456 Stamped

ALPHA per 1 CPH

Stamp
827
456

Both the Porters & the Caleb Phillips families
Joshua moved to Phelps by

NOTE: page #'s

(22 1510) for
crops
I think

Top of pg 457/826

Samuel Porter

(2nd) Caleb Phillips 2 males up to 10 yrs

1 male 16 to 26

1 male ~~26 to 45~~

3 females up to 10 yr

1 " 10-16

1 female 26-45

} Her white
9 People
Total

Which Phillips were most closely related to Caleb.
Need to get 1790 + 1800 for any Green family there,
wife's relatives -

It is obvious that the Porters did not live there long
because only 3 families there in 1800

Top of p 344/827/456

3rd Asa Porter (Bro of Joshua) 4 males up to 10 yrs; 1 male 26-45; one female

4th Joshua Porter - 2 males under 10;
one male 26-45

one female under 10
one female 26-45

one female under 10

one female 26-45

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** 1790 United States Federal CensusAugust 15, 2005
11:50 AM**Personal Information**

Name: Joshua Allen
Township: Lebanon
County: Windham
State: Connecticut
Year: 1790
Roll: M637_1
Page: 146
Image: 0517

Census Image [View original image](#) [View blank 1790
census form](#)
(PDF 13K)**What to do next?****Source Information:**

Index created from United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States in the Year 1790*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908. Corresponding images scanned from National Archives and Records Administration. *1790 United States Federal Census*. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1790 Federal Population Census. M637, 12 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

*Joshua Allen's
down m
muffle line*

*Joshua Porter
1790-1830*

*who were all the females,
pres founds of the soc.*

17
248 Lebanon

heads of Families

	male above 16 years	male under 16 years	Females	all of the free Population
Nathan Honey	1	2	2	
Rowland Swift Jnr.	1	1	4	
Nathan Chisolm	2	3	4	
Rowland Swift	4	2	6	
William Godwin	1	1	4	
John Godwin	2	1	2	
Abigail Clark	2	1	4	
Eliza Bailey	2	1	2	
Isaac Ford	1		2	
Lathrop Davis	2	3	3	
William Swift	2		1	
Abigail Wadsworth			2	
Leah Bailey	4	1	8	
Charles Swift	3	4	6	
Oliver Kingsley	3	1	2	
Isaac Kingsley	1	2	1	
Thomas Brooks	1	1	2	
Eph. Newcomb	1	5	3	
John Newcomb	2	3	3	
Jona. Clark	2	1	5	
Rufus Collins	3	1	2	
Abraham Dawsey	2	1	4	
Abraham Dawsey	1		2	
Eliza Collins	1	3	5	
Rufus Collins Jr.	1	4	4	
John Kingsley	1		3	
Isaac Gittes	2	4	3	

249

William Beaumont	1		2	
Dan Beaumont	1	2	2	
Elizabeth Sewell	2	1	4	
Luther Hebard	1		1	
James Hill	1		5	
Ben. Thalerer	5		5	
John Dingley	1		5	
Dan Carpenter	1		3	
Paul Carpenter	1	1	3	
Solomon Dawsey	1	2	3	
Sam. Fuller	1		2	
Wm. Fuller	5	2	3	
Abigail Fuller	3	3	3	
James Jackson	1		3	
Israel Dawsey	2	1	3	
John Mayfield	2	2	3	
Eleph. Dawsey	1		2	
Jedediah Buckingham	5		2	
Thomas Buckingham	1	1	5	
Joseph Hill	2	3	3	
Joseph Newcomb	1	2	4	
David Clark	3	3	7	
John Allen	3	2	6	
Elijah Hunt	2	2	7	
Sam. Allen	2		4	
Isabel Hartthorne	2	2	5	
Henry Woodworth	1		3	
Eli. Woodworth	4	4	8	
Isabel Hunt	2	4	4	
Isabel Hunt	2	5	2	
Mad. worth Musser	3	3	6	
William Lyman	2	2	3	
Isabel Woodworth	1	3	4	

19

Lebanon

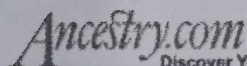
252

Heads of families

	male 10 year male 15 years	females all ages	free persons colored
Benjamin Gann	2	2	4
John Haddon	1	1	5
Robert Gann	2	3	4
Abiel English	1	2	4
Leban Haddon	3	3	3
David Haddon	1	1	4
Gomahit L. Haddon	2	2	1
David Haddon	3	1	4
Abijah Haddon	3	3	5
Giles Haddon	3	4	5
Jonah Haddon	1	4	5
William Haddon	2	3	4
Jeremiah Haddon	3	2	5
Azariah Haddon	1	1	7
Nathaniel White	2	2	5
Samuel White	2	1	8
Joseph White	3	3	5
Richard Haddon	3	4	10
Thomas Haddon	1	5	5
Daniel Haddon	1	4	3
Leban Haddon	1	1	3
Joshua Haddon	1	4	2
Joseph Haddon	1	1	2
David Haddon	3	1	4
Abiel Haddon	1	1	5
Joseph Haddon	2	1	5

253

Samuel Haddon	1	1	3
Jama Perince	4	2	0
Ezra Loomis	1	1	1
Abraham Porter	1	1	4
John Porter	1	4	3
John Haddon	1	4	3
Esperanza Haddon	1	1	4
Abiel Haddon	3	1	4
Joseph Haddon	3	2	7
Abiel Haddon	1	1	3
Abel Haddon	2	3	3
Samuel Haddon	1	2	1
John Haddon	2	2	3
Robert Haddon	3	1	1
Thomas Haddon	1	1	1
Joseph Loomis	2	1	2
John Wright	1	2	3
John Williams	1	4	2
Benjamin Loomis	1	3	5
William Haddon	1	1	2
John Williams	2	4	4
Conrad Little	2	3	9
Jonathan	2	2	4
Whitney Haddon	2	3	7
Isaac Bailey	8	1	6
Isaac Bailey	2	2	3
Samuel Haddon	2	2	4
Abiel Haddon	1	2	3
Samuel Haddon	2	2	4
Isaac Haddon	2	5	3
William Haddon	1	1	4
Samuel Haddon	2	3	5
Ezekiel Haddon	2	3	3



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Marlis | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ancestry](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Show](#)**1790 United States Federal Census records matching your search for Abraham Porter**[All Records](#) > [Census](#) > [1790 United States Federal Census](#) > [Individual View](#)[« List of Matches](#)**Personal Information**

Name: **Abraham Porter**
Township: Lebanon
County: Windham
State: Connecticut
Year: 1790
Roll: M637_1
Page: 146
Image: 0519

Eli km Porter
Sohn Porter

Census Image[View original image](#)[View blank 1790 census form \(PDF 13K\)](#)**What to do next**

- [E-mail image](#)
- [Save Person](#)
- [Comments and Reviews](#)
- [View printer-friendly version](#)

Refine your search of the 1790 United States Federal Census**Ranked Search****Exact Search**[Search Tips](#)Enter **as much information as possible** for best results:

Abraham

First Name

Porter

Last Name

Keyword(s)

[▼ Show Advanced Search Options](#)[Search](#)**Unlocking Secrets in the 1790 U.S. Census**

The 1790 census was the first U.S. census and was very simple. It asked for name family head, number of free white males above 16 years old, number of free white under 16, number of free white females, number of slaves, number of other persons sometimes town or district of residence. Keep in mind that only two-thirds of these records survived because the census takers only took with the original census return post it in two public places in his area, so if they were damaged, stolen, or neglected results were gone forever.

Tips for Using the 1790 U.S. Census**Look for new data**

~~erroneous~~
~~see back~~
~~see 6, 8, 9~~
~~see 10~~
~~see 11~~
~~see 12~~
~~see 13~~
~~see 14~~
~~see 15~~
~~see 16~~
~~see 17~~
~~see 18~~
~~see 19~~
~~see 20~~
~~see 21~~
~~see 22~~
~~see 23~~
~~see 24~~
~~see 25~~
~~see 26~~
~~see 27~~
~~see 28~~
~~see 29~~
~~see 30~~
~~see 31~~
~~see 32~~
~~see 33~~
~~see 34~~
~~see 35~~
~~see 36~~
~~see 37~~
~~see 38~~
~~see 39~~
~~see 40~~
~~see 41~~
~~see 42~~
~~see 43~~
~~see 44~~
~~see 45~~
~~see 46~~
~~see 47~~
~~see 48~~
~~see 49~~
~~see 50~~
~~see 51~~
~~see 52~~
~~see 53~~
~~see 54~~
~~see 55~~
~~see 56~~
~~see 57~~
~~see 58~~
~~see 59~~
~~see 60~~
~~see 61~~
~~see 62~~
~~see 63~~
~~see 64~~
~~see 65~~
~~see 66~~
~~see 67~~
~~see 68~~
~~see 69~~
~~see 70~~
~~see 71~~
~~see 72~~
~~see 73~~
~~see 74~~
~~see 75~~
~~see 76~~
~~see 77~~
~~see 78~~
~~see 79~~
~~see 80~~
~~see 81~~
~~see 82~~
~~see 83~~
~~see 84~~
~~see 85~~
~~see 86~~
~~see 87~~
~~see 88~~
~~see 89~~
~~see 90~~
~~see 91~~
~~see 92~~
~~see 93~~
~~see 94~~
~~see 95~~
~~see 96~~
~~see 97~~
~~see 98~~
~~see 99~~
~~see 100~~

probably made August 1800 Lebanon Windham C. Ct Roll 2
 John Porter s/o John Knapp
 Eliakim Porter - was this 4/10/1800?
 Abram Porter s/o John Knapp
 p 7/6 June 4/48

Lebanon

Lomas Bliss	2	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	865
Abel Bunnell	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
John Bates	2	1	1	1	"	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	
James Bliss	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Seth Gray	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	2	1	"	"	
Leahy Whitely	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	
John Westbrook	1	1	3	"	1	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	
Elizabeth Porter	"	2	"	"	1	1	"	"	1	1	"	"	
Isaac Porter	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	
Elias Bliss	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	
Sam. Barlow	3	1	"	1	"	1	1	2	1	"	"	"	
David Cole	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	
Joseph Barlow	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Joshua Chapman	1	1	3	"	1	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	
James Jones Esq	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	2	1	"	
Joseph Fullard	1	"	1	"	1	2	1	2	"	3	"	"	
Asa Loomis	1	1	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	
Amos Palmer	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
Elias Ayer	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	
Sam. Fish	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
James Woodworth Jr	1	"	1	1	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Sam. Woodworth	2	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
Elijah Dewey	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
Isaac Tucker	"	2	3	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	"	"	
David Loring	"	"	"	1	1	1	"	"	2	1	"	"	

723

Korah Wright	4	1	"	1	"	1	1	2	"	1	"	"	
Jaxton Dewey	"	"	"	1	"	1	1	"	2	"	"	"	
Joshua Donahue	1	"	1	2	"	2	"	"	1	"	"	"	
James Chandler	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Sam. Hyde	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	
Enos Garey	1	1	"	2	"	3	1	1	1	"	"	"	
Winthrop Bennett	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	2	1	1	"	"	
Hannah Richardson	1	1	"	1	"	1	1	3	1	1	"	"	
Abel English	1	1	"	"	1	1	1	"	1	"	"	"	
Charles Wright	"	2	"	1	"	3	1	"	1	"	"	"	
Seth Collins	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	
Geo. Saff	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	
Joseph Rogers	2	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	"	"	"	
Zach. Chapman	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	3	"	1	"	"	
Isaac Woodworth	"	"	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	
Daniel Lord	2	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Aaron Bane	3	2	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	
Samuel Williams Jr	2	"	1	1	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	
William Bailey	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Isaac Woodworth	"	1	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	
Ambrose Collins	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	1	"	"	"	
Isaac Dewey	2	1	"	1	"	1	1	1	1	"	"	"	
Isaac Black	4	1	"	1	1	"	1	3	1	1	"	"	
Abra. Dewey	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	
Paul Carpenter	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	
Dan Carpenter	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	

y abrose
 1d 1795 spr
 Ambrose Collins
 Seth Collins
 Dan Carpenter m 1785 Abrah Porter s/o John Knapp
 720 Elkanah 17 Ct 1800 John

1800 Census

450-A

27

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Will^d Bull

NAMES of	NAMES of HEADS of FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					Total
		Under ten years of age	Of ten and under fifteen	Of sixteen and under twenty, for farming and other occupations	Of twenty and under including heads of families	Of twenty and over including heads of families	Under ten years of age	Of ten and under fifteen	Of sixteen and under twenty, for farming and other occupations	Of twenty and under including heads of families	Of twenty and over including heads of families	
		to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45, &c.	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45, &c.	

<u>Worcester</u>	Sam ^r Porter	2		1		1	1	3			1	457
	Isaac Phillips	2	1		1		9	1	2		1	
	Sam ^r Phillips	2	2		1		2			1		
	Eliza Putney		1			1	1	1	2		1	
	Ever ^t Putney	1			1		2			1		
	John Puttick	1					2			1		
	Isaac Puttick	1		2	1	2	1			1	1	
	Thomas Puttick	See Buckland										
	Thomas Puttick	2	2			1		1			1	
	Isaac Puttick	3	1		1		1	2	1	1		
	Isaac Puttick		2	1		1	1				1	
	Phillip Phillips	2			1			1		2		
	Abner Phillips	1	1		1	1	2			1	1	
	Elizabeth Phillips	1	2		1		3	1		1	1	
	Thomas Phillips	2			1					1		
	Isaac Phillips	1	2	1		1	1	1	1		2	

	Thomas Phillips	2				1	1	2			1	
	Daniel Phillips					1		1			1	
	Isaac Porter	4			1		1			1		
	Isaac Porter	2			1		1			1		
	Isaac Porter											
	John Putney	2			1	1	1			2		
	Elizabeth Putney	2		1	1		1	1		1		
	Joseph W. Putney					1			1		1	
	Thomas Phillips		1	1		1		1	1		1	
	Israel Phillips				1		1			1		
	Joseph Putney	2			1		2		1			
	Isaac Putney											
	Abner Putney	2		3	1		1		1	1		
	Isaac Putney				1							
	David Phillips	3			1					1		
	Sam ^r Phillips	1			1		2		1			
	Isaac Putney	2			1		2			1		
	Isaac Putney	2	1	1			1					
	Isaac Putney					1	1		1			
	Isaac Putney	45	16	11	20	14	33	16	12	21	12	

344

Joshua Porter 2 males under 10
1 male over 10

1 female under 10
1 female 25-44

Also 4 males under 10
1 female under 10
1 female 25-44

Isaac Putney

1800 Census
Worcester Co MA
Roll 15
Page 334

Previous
Pg. 613
Catho Porter
p 613

Columbia Windham Co Ct
Elkanah Porter
John Porter

1810 Roll 3 p 614 Page 324

2069

Columbia

Continued

MyFamily.com

Abner Holbrook					2				
Don Bates	1			1			1	1	1
Elkanah Bates			1	1			1	1	1
John Holbrook				1					2
John Holbrook	1		2	1		1		1	
Samuel Geary		1	1		4			1	1
James Bell				1		2	1		1
Joseph Withers		1			1			1	1
Joseph Hunt			1					1	9
John Thomas				1					3
John Thomas				1					1
David W. H.	1	1		1	2	3	1	1	1
John Abel	1	1	1		1		2	1	2
David Hunt	1			1					1
Shuchas Poff		2	1		1			1	2
John Poff				1		1		3	
John Poff	1	1			1	2		1	1
Benjamin Leavitt		1	1	1	1			2	1
John Little Jr				1				2	
John Wright			1		1			1	
Samuel Clark			1					2	1
John Bates	2	1	1		1		1	2	1
Joseph Leavitt				1		1		1	
David Geerman	2			1				1	
Abner Leavitt				1					1

614

Confederate Little				1	1			1	1
James Brown			1					3	1
Joseph Reed	1			1		1		2	1
Richard Phelps	2			1			1	1	1
David Withers	2	1			1	3	1		1
Watson Geerman	2	1		1				1	1
David Geerman	2	1			1	2	2	1	1
David Geerman	2	1			1	1			1
David Keating			1		1			1	1
William Brown	3		1	1	1		3	1	
John Kingsley	2	1	2		1		1		1
William Little		1		1				2	1
Henry Brown			1					1	1
Epitaph Geary				1		1			1
John Geary		1		1		2		1	1
Samuel Bell	1			1	1		1	1	2
Henry Bell		1			1			2	1
John Little	1		1		1		2	3	1
John Little			1	1			1		1
John Bell	1	1			1			4	1
Samuel Clark					1				1
Samuel Clark		1			1		1	2	1
John Abel			1			2		1	
Richard Clark			2	1		3	3	3	1
Samuel Clark		1			1		1		1

615

0320

re Stephen Porter in Ct 1810

1810 Phelps Ontario Co N.Y. Roll 33 p 806 June 27

Joshua Porter

1810

Prob the other for Wm Otley Jun Wm Otley Sen Ansel Melvin Jona Melvin

Phelps	66	18	23	37	12	57	18	23	28	9	1	7	457
Eliza Peck	2		1										
Wm Otley Jun			1										
Eliza Peck	1		1										
Barnes Peck	3	1	1		1	2				1			
Wm Otley Sen		1			1				1		1		
Joshua Porter	2	2		1					1	1			
Orrey Attenden Jun			1						1				
Ansel Melvin	1	1		1		1			1				
Jona Melvin	3	1			1	1	1	1		1			
Jas. Timbidge	1		1						1				
Mrs. Taylor	1		2		1	1	2			1			
Isaac Harding				1	1	3	1			1			
Tim. Phillips	2			1		1			1				
Fred. Fisher					1	1			1				
Joel Prescott	1	2	1		1	2			1		1		
Joel Cape	1				1		2				1		
Geo. Grimes			1										
Jas. Gordon Jun	1			1					1				
Wm. Harding			1		1		2	1		1			
Tho. Connerly	1	1		1		3	2		2				
Ezra Jones		1			1	1		1		1			
Jesse Warner		1			1			1		1			
Lewis Warner	5			1		1				2			
Jos. Warner	3	1	2	1						2			
Renton Bantwell	1	2		1		2	1		1				
Eliza Warner	2	1		1		1	1		1				
Oliver Field Jun	2			1		1			1				
Jesse Warner Jun	1		1					1					
Washington Moore	3			1		1			1				
Wm. Clouse	2		1						1				
Calab Rice			1		1					1			
Thos. T. Akley				1		1				1			
Abner Darling	3			1		1	1		1				
Benj. Wheat	1	1	1	1	1	2			1		1		
John Sprague	2					1	1	1		1			
Roswell Lewis	2	1		1		1	2		1				
Govt. Parker		1	1		1	1	1	2		1			
Thos. Parker				1		2			1				
Jos. Taylor	2	1		1					1				
Philander Glaser	1			1		1		1		1			
Wm. T. Davis	2			1		2			1				
Jos. Salisbury	5			1	1	1		1		1			
Abner Glaser		2	2		1	2		1		1			
Benj. Rogers	1				1	1	2	2		1			
Sol. Bartwell	4	1	2		1		1	1	1				
Thos. Truitt	2			1		1			1				
Sam. Childrith	1		1	1		2		1	1				
Jos. Griffith			2		1	1				1			
Bank Peck	11			1		1			1				
Abner Bantwell	4	1		1					1				
100	138	41	52	61	-33	100	38	53	49	27	1	7	216

Add to Joshua Porter

(Casa Porter did not go to Phelps)

on in Ashfield Hampshire Co Mass 1800 - alphabetical

Porter

Joshua not indexed 1800 on C.

Joshua - En Barr 12010 for 002

on in Gp Barrencia Berkshire MA next to Hays & Jos. L. Dewey

1810 Note that

Gracia Porter left Ashfield after 1800
Phelps

lines class to 0418

+ Ireland families

+ Tim Phillips

+ Joel Prescott

Joshua M
Parker

[illegible]

1830 Green, Ontario Co NY Joshua Porter Roll 101 p58
1830 7HC

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to Home

NAME HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (EXCLUDE HEADS OF FAMILIES)																			
	MALES										FEMALES									
	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100
Bellows, Bolmore						1														
John Bell																				
Thomas Pinemore			1	2																
Ben Pinemore							1													
William Wilson						1														
Enoch Kalladag		1		3			1													
John J. Rush	1	1		1	1		1													
Hendrick Karkirk		1	1		1															
Joseph Smith									1											
John Chamberlain		1							1											
Elizabeth Nelson					1	1														
Philip August	2	1	2				2													
Amiel Day						1														
John Porter			1				1													
Sarah Bellens	1	1				1	1													
Sarah Ogden									1											
James Smith	1					1														
Cornelius Ray				2																
Harriet Wilson							1													
Henry Bell	1																			
Alexander Wilson											2			1					1	
Joseph King		1							1					1						
William Bell																				
Henry Smith					1									3						
Robert Black	1		1			1														
John Bell		1				1														
John King	1	1	1																1	
Thomas Taylor	1	1				1														
	9	10	7	6	11	5	6	5	4	1										

145

3 total in family
Joshua for was in Phelps 1830 50-60 yrs one male 10-15 + one female 60-70

Joshua Porder
+ Son Joshua

? category?

Joshua Porden seems to live alone / See end category one person

Find out the category
+ sep

young Mr. Joshua Porter Jr
has 2 young males + 4 females
7 in family

9/ Minerva(1809-1878) M. Abijah LEE, Jr.

Stephen

William

Almira M. _____ WARD

Lucy

Lewis (1821- M. Mary _____

Lovina(M. _____ HOAG

⁶Amos PORTER (Son/o Elkanah⁵ PORTER & Anna TALCOTT)

(B. Chestnut Hill, Ct. in Lebanon, now Columbia, Ct

May 17, 1788-M. at Columbia Jan 24, 1815 Mary GARY.

He lived on the family homestead on Pine Street until 1836. After a fire that destroyed his home, & farm buildings in that year, he removed to Barre, Orleans, Co., NY where he settled on a farm $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Porter's Corners, near where his brother Stephen & his nephews Allen & Elkanah had settled. Here he resided u until his death on Oct 10, 1866; she D. there June 20, 1868. They are buried in a small cemetery on the north side of Lee Street- $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of the Round School House Corners, town of Barre, & about one mile from the farm where they lived.

Children/o Amos⁶ PORTER & Mary GARY)

Benjamin TALCOTT (Aug 20, 1815-Sept 18, 1826)

Jane (Sept 8, 1817-Jan 8, 1907) M. Nathan K. HOLBROCK

Justus KNAPP (Aug 12, 1819-1899) M. Sibyl Ann HARDING

Huldah (Jan 20, 1822-Sept 12, 1826)

Arthur Randolph (May 29, 1824-Sept 22, 1926)

Benjamin TALCOTT (May 27, 1826-Mar 1907) M. Sarah

ATHERTON

Lovina Huldah (Mar 21, 1828-Oct 9, 1851) M. BRIGGS HALL

Simeon (Feb 19, 1830-Apr 16, 1891) M. Sarah LOOMIS

Elizabeth (Feb 14, 1832-Nov 19, 1849)

Laura (Mar 19, 1834-Dec 17, 1917) M1. Harvey GILL

M3. Robert MARCHESTER.

M2. Hamilton DRIGGS

Eleanor Little (Apr 29, 1836-Sept 28, 1899) M. Noses

GIBBONS

The later Generations:

Time and space do not suffice to give an account of the later generations of our family. In the surge of migration across the continent, they have spread from Atlantic to Pacific, from Minnesota to New Mexico. Some have become lost altogether; at least, we cannot trace the.. Of others we have some knowledge; briefly, it follows.

The descendants of John⁶ PORTER are few in number, and as far as we can

learn, none of the PORTER name survive among them. They are widely scattered; none remain around northw NY where for many years they were a prominent and respected family.

Joshua's descendants centered around 2 localities- those living around Orleans and Phelps, in Orleans, County, NY where he settled and the families of his s Elkanah⁷ & Allen⁷ in Orleans Co., NY. We understand that a number of his descendants live in the vicinity of Albion, Orleans County, NY

The Descendants of Stephen⁶ PORTER are widely scattered through the West, while a number still live in Orleans County, NY. Few of the PORTER name live in the latter community.

Of the family of Amos⁶ PORTER we have the most complete knowledge, that being our own line. Jane⁷ PORTER remained in Conn when her father moved West to "York State". Her descendants are numerous and widely scattered, though many still remain in New England, some of them near the ancestral locality of Lebanon. Justus K. PORTER removed to Watertown, Wisc. and there raised a large family. His descendants live in Wisconsin, Minnesota, & California. Of the family of Benjamin⁷ Talcott PORTER, not a one remains. Simeon, my grandfather, had a small family of 2 sons. My family & that of my brother alone descend from that branch. Laura⁷ PORTER had children by her 1st 2 husbands; her descendants are fairly numerous in western NY, centering around Elba, Genesee Co., NY. Eleanor had 3 daughters-none married.

When our records have been completed, we hope to publish a complete account of the descendants of ✓ our ancestor John⁴ PORTER/Lebanon, Ct.

Francis A. PORTER

Fayetteville, NY

Permanent address. Elba, NY

July 15, 1940.

IMPORTANT

This book deals with a "lost" branch of the Family of Richard PORTER/Weymouth, Mass. the line of descent going through his grandson, Thomas³ PORTER/Taunton, Mass. In the printed pages will be found an account of the descendants of Allen and Elkanah (2nd) PORTER, the pioneer settlers in the township of Barre (now Albion), Orleans co. N.Y.. The ancestry given in this part of the book is based upon Family Tradition, and in respect to the early generations is erroneous.

The 12 typewritten pages in the front of the book, written since the ancestry of John PORTER/Lebanon has been conclusively established, give the correct line of descent from Richard¹ PORTER/Weymouth, which for Allen² and Elkanah² (2nd) PORTER is as follows: Richard¹/Weymouth, Thomas²/Taunton, John⁴/Lebanon, Ct., Elkanah⁴, Joshua⁶ Allen⁷ & Elkanah⁷ (2nd)

Data for the first 3 generations has been abstracted from "A Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard PORTER/Weymouth, Mass & Allied Families"-by Joseph W. PORTER

The typewritten pages also give correctly the families of the 4 children of Thomas³/Taunton, Mass. (Thomas, John, Samuel and Hannah) who settled in Lebanon, Ct. None of these are mentioned in Joseph PORTER's book. (publ 1898)

Particular attention is called to the fact that Thomas⁴, John⁴ and Samuel⁴/Lebanon, Ct are erroneously listed in: "The Descendants of John PORTER/Windsor, Ct by Andrews. Their serial numbers in this book are as follows: Thomas #452; Samuel #451; John #453. Andrews combined the families of Thomas⁴ of the Weymouth line with that of Thomas³ (STANLEY) of the Windsor line, who lived in Lebanon at the same period. The 4 older children (Mercy, Mary, Jonathan, & Noah) comprise the complete family of Thomas³ (STANLEY)⁴. The 8 younger children actually belong to Thomas PORTER/Weymouth line as do their descendants; and the descendants of John⁴ and Samuel⁴ who are claimed by Andrews on a non-existent line of descent.

Page by page as inserted into front of
"Porter Genealogy" - copied as done.
They spell Abigail as Abigail.
spelled

11- Ann account of the origin of the PORTER family-

Amos PORTER-Made for Luther PORTER in April 1860

My great grandfather Thomas PORTER came from England about 1665 and located in Taunton, Mass. He had 4 sons viz: Thomas, John, Joseph, Simeon. My grandfather came to Lebanon, Ct. about 1710. Thomas & Joseph lived a few years in that town. Some 3-4 years after, my grandfather married Abigail KNAPP of Salem, Mass. They had a large family of children: viz: John, Abigail, Simeon, Abiah, Elkanah, Hannah, Stephen, Abraham. John & Simeon located in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Abigail lived to be 71 yr old - was never married. Hannah & Stephen DY. My grandfather D. in 1761. My father was B. 1737. He M. He Hepzibah ALLEN in 1763. They had a large family, viz: Lovine B. 1764; John 1765; Lovisa 1766; Sarah 1768; Asa 1771; Joshua 1774; Simeon in 1776; Stephen in 1778. In 1778 my father's wife D. He afterwards M. Anna TALCOTT/Bolton, Ct. They had 3 children, viz: Jesse March 1786; Amos May 1788; Anna 1790. My grandfather lived till his death on the farm he bought in Lebanon, Ct. My father lived on a part of that farm and D. there, too. I live on said land until 1836. Then I sold it & came to Barre Orleans, co. NY to live. Uncle Abraham PORTER lived & D. on some of the land that grandfather bought. His son Dan PORTER now lives on the farm. He has sold it to his son-in-law Mr. ROCKWELL & is to live with him the rest of his life - he being 76 yrs old. Abiah PORTER married Dan CARPENTER/Coventry, Ct. He sold his farm in Coventry & bought in Lebanon and there he D. She was near 90 yr old. Abraham was 59, brother John 85, sister Lovisa 87; sister Sarah 85, brother Asa 40; brother Simeon 34; brother Joshua 77, brother Jesse 19. My grandfather & great grandfather were tanners and shoemakers by trade. So were brothers John & Simeon. Two of Brother John's sons carried on the trade in Oneida co. NY - Amos PORTER

NOTE: From this tradition of family information & tradition have come most of the clues that have made it possible to trace and clear up our family ancestry.

FOREWARD: This genealogy of the Descendants of THOMAS PORTER have been prepared at the instance of the ELKANAH⁷ & ALLEN⁷ PORTER Association & furnishes a complete list of their descendants as far as they are known.

Annual reunions of the association of the Descendants of Elkanah PORTER were held for several years and they were later joined by descendants of Allen PORTER. These meetings have been held in the Towns of Albion & Barre Orleans Co. NY.

in front of John PORTER/Windsor Genealogy.

THIS ACCOUNT FOUND
Albany Library

by Henry P. Andrews

ESTATE OF

8a7c

Porter Elexanah
 Attached Deceased Incapacitated Inward Minor Trust

TOWN OF Columbia

DATE 1816 NO. 193d

HEBROM
Andover

Probate District

Wills and Codicils

Bonds

Applications and Petitions

Inventories

Orders of Court

Returns to Court

Distributions

Accounts of Administration

Receipts

Miscellaneous

4 Total Documents

DEPOSITED IN
 CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY
 UNDER PROVISIONS
 PUBLIC ACTS 1909 CHAP. 175
 OCTOBER 26, 1912.

Remarks

I, Porter Elexanah of Columbia in the County of Windham being of Sound Mind and Memory and understanding through the mercy of God Do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following First and principally I resign my Soul with the utmost humility into the hands of Almighty God my creator heartily hoping for a blessed Immortality through the merits and Mediation of my blessed Saviour and Redeemer Jesus Christ and my body I desire may be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors at Columbia in the County of Windham as near as conveniently may be to my late dear wife and as for such temporal estate as the Lord in his great goodness and mercy hath entrusted me with to be Buried of I give devise and dispose thereof as follows

I give and bequeath to beloved wife one third of the farm on which I now live during her Natural life and the life and improvement of the growing lot adjoining John Porter's back house during her life and one third of all my personal estate forever I give and devise to beloved son John and his heirs and assigns forever the lot of land adjoining the farm on which he now lives on condition that he pay to my Son Joshua Fifty six Dollars and thirty four Cents within four years and to my Son Stephen Fifty six Dollars and thirty seven Cents within five years and to the heirs of my Son Asa thirty three Dollars and thirty four Cents within eight years and to the heirs of my Son Simon thirty three Dollars and thirty four Cents within ten years I give also to John one Draft Chain I give and devise to my beloved Son Amos and his heirs and assigns forever the whole of the farm on which I now live on condition that he pay unto my Daughter Sadler one Dollar and to my Daughter Carver one Dollar and to my Daughter Sally Fifty six Dollars and thirty seven Cents within four years and to my Daughter Ann Fifty six Dollars and thirty seven Cents within five years I give two thirds of all my household furniture to my Son Amos my Daughter Sally and my Daughter Ann to be equally divided between them I give the whole of the residue of my personal property to my Son Amos Lastly I do make and constitute and my beloved Sons John and Amos Executors of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have set my hand

See over

through date written is Messing + witnesses

he mentions his late dear wife + also his present wife $\frac{1}{3}$
deceased but not their names.

from John, the land adjoining ^{the farm} where he now lives, on
condition that he pay son John \$66.34 within 4 yrs, to son
Stephen \$66.67 within 5 yrs + to heirs of son Asa \$33.34
within 8 yrs and to heirs of son Simon \$33.34 within 10 yrs
I give a - to John one draft chain, to beloved son Amos
the whole of the farm on which I now live, on condition that he
pay to my daughter Sadler \$1.00 and to daughter Casper one
+ to daughter Sally \$61.67 within 4 yrs and to daughter Anna
\$61.67 within 5 yrs and $\frac{2}{3}$ of my furniture to son Amos + daughter
Sally and daughter Anna to be divided equally between
them + residue of personal property to son Amos
Lately to beloved son John + Amos, executors of my last will +
testament whereof I have sent my last

from Nathl. Beecher 1737-1818
in Hepsibah all

448
Porter, Elkana

Latimer's Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37078958	26
2	9562	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3

ELK

Appear

of Ca
Sta
me
in

date
WI
Ti
WI
W
T
R

Elkana Porter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Skinner's Co. of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the Northern Department under the command of Col. Jonathan Latimer,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 18, 1778

When drafted Aug 25, 17

Time in service 2 mos. 6 days.

When deserted _____, 17

When died _____, 17

When discharged Nov 2, 17

The amount of wages \$ 4-8

Remarks: _____

W. Weaver
Copyist

Elkana Porter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. John Skinner's Co. of Militia from the State of Connecticut in the Northern Department under the command of Colonel Jonathan Latimer, home from Red Hook,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 29, 1777

Miles traveled from camp _____

Number miles 120

The amount of mileage money 100.

Remarks: _____

W. Weaver
Copyist

Elkana 215

father was 1763. They in in 1765, Joshua in 3 my father a Talcott of Jesse -March Father in Lebanon - died there. He and his uncle Abraham that Grand as on the . Rockwell fe, He being r of Coventry ight in Leb- ar 90 years am was 59, Sarah 85, 77. Bro Jesse

e Tanners and ohn and Simeon. de in Oneida

Porter"

family was , Mass., in) settled in an4 and Samuel14 O. It is not 1860, should ly history more He mistakenly of Taunton, to

ORIGIN OF PORTER FAMILIES OF CORNWALLIS, NOVA SCOTIA

By Francis A. Porter, Fayetteville, N.Y.

In Eaton's History of Kings County, Nova Scotia, 1910, the following statement is made (p. 780): "The founders of the Porter families in Cornwallis came from Connecticut, but their exact places in the Porter genealogy cannot be determined." There follows a list of four first generation Porter families, namely: Simeon and Sarah; Elisha and Miriam; John and Phebe; Israel and Elizabeth.

In 1860 my great-grandfather, Amos Porter, wrote: "An Account of the Origin of the Porter Family" (see below) which clearly establishes the origin of two of the Cornwallis families. He states: "John and Simeon located in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia." This identifies them as being sons of John⁴ Porter of Lebanon, Conn.

This branch of the Porter family has been erroneously included by Henry Porter Andrews, Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, 1893, as belonging to this Windsor family. Land Records of Lebanon, Conn. [6: 398-99] prove conclusively that it belongs in the family of Richard¹ Porter of Weymouth, Mass., by descent from his grandson Thomas³ (Thomas², Richard¹) of Taunton, Mass. Thomas³ was father of John⁴ and Samuel⁴ of Lebanon. John⁴ was father of John⁵ and Simeon⁵ of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, and father also of Elkanah⁵ of Lebanon, the father of Amos⁶ of Lebanon and of Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y., whose "Account" verifies the origin of the two Nova Scotia families.

From collateral evidence, Israel Porter of Cornwallis can be identified as a son of Samuel⁴ of Lebanon, son of Thomas³ Porter of Taunton. Elisha Porter of Cornwallis cannot be identified as a member of this branch of the Porter family. The family account written by Amos⁶, being an important documentary source, is printed in full below.

"An Account of the Origin of the Porter Family
By Amos Porter

Made for Luther Porter in April 1860

My Greate Grandfather Thomas Porter came from England about 1665 and located in Taunton Mass. [see Note below] He had four sons viz Thomas, John, Joseph, and Simeon. My Grand Father came to Lebanon Conn about 1710. Thomas and Joseph lived a few years in that town. Some three or four years after my Grand Father married Abigail Knapp of Salem Mass. They had a large family of children viz John, Abigal, Simeon, Abiah, Elkanah, Hannah, Stephen, Abraham. John and Simeon located in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Abigal lived to be 71 yr old - was never married. Hannah and Stephen died

PORTER OF CORNWALLIS, NOVA SCOTIA

Elkanah⁵ 215

young. My Grand Father died in 1761. My father was born in 1737. He married Hepzibah Allen in 1763. They had a large family viz Lovina born 1764, John in 1765, Lovisa in 1766, Sarah in '68, Asa in '71, Joshua in '74, Simeon in '76, Stephen in '78. In 1778 my father's wife died -- He afterwards married Anna Talcott of Bolton, Conn. They had three children viz Jesse - March 1786 -- Amos May 1788 and Anna 1790. My G. Father lived till his death on the farm he bought in Lebanon - My father lived on a part of the farm and died there. I lived on said land until 1836 - then I sold it and came to Barre, Orleans Co. NY. to live. Uncle Abraham Porter lived and died on some of the farm that Grand Father bought. His son Dan Porter now lives on the farm. He has sold it to his son-in-law Mr. Rockwell and is to live with him the rest of his life, He being 76 years old. Abiah married Dan Carpenter of Coventry Conn. He sold his farm in Coventry and bought in Lebanon Conn. and there he died. She was near 90 years old. My father was 80 years old. Abraham was 59, Brother John 85, Sister Lovisa 87, Sister Sarah 85, Bro Asa 40. Bro Simeon 34. Bro Joshua 77. Bro Jesse 19.

My Grand Father and Great Grandfather were Tanners and Shoe makers by trade - so were brothers John and Simeon. Two of bro John's sons carried on the trade in Oneida Co. N.Y.

Amos Porter"

Note: The immigrant ancestor of this family was Richard¹ Porter, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., in 1635. Thomas³ Porter (Thomas², Richard¹) settled in Taunton, Mass., and was the father of John⁴ and Samuel⁴ who settled in Lebanon, Conn., about 1710. It is not surprising that Amos⁶ Porter, writing in 1860, should be misinformed regarding details of family history more than two hundred years before that time. He mistakenly supposed his great-grandfather, Thomas³ of Taunton, to have been the immigrant.

young. My Grand Father died in 1761. My father was born in 1737. He married Hepzibah Allen in 1763. They had a large family viz Lovina born 1764, John in 1765, Asa in '68, Asa in '71, Joshua in '74, Simeon in '76, Stephen in '80. My father's wife died -- He afterwards married Anna Talcott of Bolton, Conn. They had three children viz Jesse - March 1786 -- Amos May 1788 and Anna 1790. My G. Father lived till his death on the farm he bought in Lebanon - My father lived on a part of the farm and died there. I lived on said land until 1836 - then I sold it and came to Barre, Orleans Co. NY. to live. Uncle Abraham Porter lived and died on some of the farm that Grand Father bought. His son Dan Porter now lives on the farm. He has sold it to his son-in-law Mr. Rockwell and is to live with him the rest of his life, He being 76 years old. Abiah married Dan Carpenter of Coventry Conn. He sold his farm in Coventry and bought in Lebanon Conn. and there he died. She was near 90 years old. My father was 80 years old. Abraham was 59, Brother John 85, Sister Lovisa 87, Sister Sarah 85, Bro Asa 40. Bro Simeon 34. Bro Joshua 77. Bro Jesse 19.

My Grand Father and Great Grandfather were Tanners and Shoe makers by trade - so were brothers John and Simeon. Two of bro John's sons carried on the trade in Oneida Co. N.Y.

Amos Porter"

Note: The immigrant ancestor of this family was Richard¹ Porter, who settled in Weymouth, Mass., in 1635. Thomas³ Porter (Thomas², Richard¹) settled in Taunton, Mass., and was the father of John⁴ and Samuel⁴ who settled in Lebanon, Conn., about 1710. It is not surprising that Amos⁶ Porter, writing in 1860, should be misinformed regarding details of family history more than two hundred years before that time. He mistakenly supposed his great-grandfather, Thomas³ of Taunton, to have been the immigrant.

cestor of this family was
ed in Weymouth, Mass., in
mas², Richard¹) settled in
e father of John⁴ and Samuel⁴
nn., about 1710. It is not
ter, writing in 1860, should
etails of family history more
ore that time. He mistakenly
ather, Thomas³ of Taunton, to

ORIGIN OF PORTER FAMILIES OF CORNWALLIS, NOVA SCOTIA

By Francis A. Porter, Fayetteville, N.Y.

PORTER OF CORNWALLIS,

In Eaton's History of Kings County, Nova Scotia, 1910, the following statement is made (p. 780): "The founders of the Porter families in Cornwallis came from Connecticut, but their exact places in the Porter genealogy cannot be determined." There follows a list of four first generation Porter families, namely: Simeon and Sarah; Elisha and Miriam; John and Phebe; Israel and Elizabeth.

In 1860 my great-grandfather, Amos Porter, wrote: "An Account of the Origin of the Porter Family" (see below) which clearly establishes the origin of two of the Cornwallis families. He states: "John and Simeon located in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia." This identifies them as being sons of John⁴ Porter of Lebanon, Conn.

This branch of the Porter family has been erroneously included by Henry Porter Andrews, Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, 1893, as belonging to this Windsor family. Land Records of Lebanon, Conn. [6: 398-99] prove conclusively that it belongs in the family of Richard¹ Porter of Weymouth, Mass., by descent from his grandson Thomas³ (Thomas², Richard¹) of Taunton, Mass. Thomas³ was father of John⁴ and Samuel⁴ of Lebanon. John⁴ was father of John⁵ and Simeon⁵ of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, and father also of Elkanah⁵ of Lebanon, the father of Amos⁶ of Lebanon and of Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y., whose "Account" verifies the origin of the two Nova Scotia families.

From collateral evidence, Israel Porter of Cornwallis can be identified as a son of Samuel⁴ of Lebanon, son of Thomas³ Porter of Taunton. Elisha Porter of Cornwallis cannot be identified as a member of this branch of the Porter family. The family account written by Amos⁶, being an important documentary source, is printed in full below.

"An Account of the Origin of the Porter Family
By Amos⁶ Porter

Made for Luther Porter in April 1860

My Greate Grandfather Thomas Porter came from England about 1665 and located in Taunton Mass. [see Note below] He had four sons viz Thomas, John, Joseph, and Simeon. My Grand Father came to Lebanon Conn about 1710. Thomas and Joseph lived a few years in that town. Some three or four years after my Grand Father married Abigail Knapp of Salem Mass. They had a large family of children viz John, Abigal, Simeon, Abiah, Elkanah, Hannah, Stephen, Abraham. John and Simeon located in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Abigal lived to be 71 yr old - was never married. Hannah and Stephen died

young. My Grand Father di
born in 1737. He married H
had a large family viz Lovi
Lovisa in 1766, Sarah in '6
'74, Simeon in '76, Stephen
er's wife died -- He afterw
Bolton, Conn. They had thr
1786 -- Amos May 1788 and A
lived till his death on the
My father lived on a part c
I lived on said land until
came to Barre, Orleans Co.
Porter lived and died on so
Father bought. His son Dar
farm. He has sold it to h
and is to live with him th
76 years old. Abiah marr
Conn. He sold his farm in
anon Conn. and there he di
old. My father was 80 ye
Brother John 85, Sister Lo
Bro Asa 40. Bro Simeon 34
19.
My Grand Father and Great
Shoe makers by trade - so
Two of bro John's sons car
Co. N.Y.

Note: The immigrant ar
Richard¹ Porter, who settl
1635. Thomas³ Porter (Th
taunton, Mass., and was th
settled in Lebanon, Co
surprising that Amos⁶ Port
be misinformed regarding
then two hundred years be
supposed his great-grandf
have been the immigrant.

248

THE HISTORY OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD

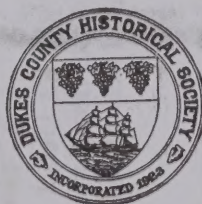
DUKES COUNTY
MASSACHUSETTS

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME III FAMILY GENEALOGIES

BY
CHARLES EDWARD BANKS, M. D.

ASSISTANT SURGEON GENERAL U. S. P. H. S.
(Retired)



EDGARTOWN
PUBLISHED BY THE DUKES COUNTY
HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1966

DISTRIBUTED BY
Regional Publishing Company
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

History of Martha's Vineyard

67. ISRAEL³ LUCE, (*Thomas,² Henry¹*), b. 1723; res. T., weaver, rem. to Noman's Land, where he d. 5 Nov. 1797 and his will 3 Nov. 1797 was pro. 8 Aug. 1798. He m. MARY DAGGETT (425) 8 June 1774, who was b. 1750 and d. 21 July 1827.

- 290. DANIEL,⁴ b. 18 Nov. 1776; m. ABIGAIL HOLLISTER 12 Feb. 1804.
- 291. DEBORAH, b. 16 Nov. 1778.
- 292. THOMAS, b. 19 May 1780; living 1850, unm.
- 293. HANNAH, b. 1782; m. MATHEW NORTON (146) 6 July 1797.
- 294. EBENEZER, b. 10 May 1785; m. MARY JOSEPH 7 Dec. 1815.

100. ELEAZER⁴ LUCE, (*Henry,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), b. 1 Jan. 1711-12; res. T., mariner; m. ANN MERRY (20) 21 Mch. 1731-2, who was b. 5 Aug. 1712 and d. 11 Jan. 1777. He d. bef. Mch. 1760.

- 380. NATHAN,⁵ b. (1733).
- 381. DEPENDENCE, b. 1738; d. 13 Nov. 1760.
- 382. CONSTANT, b. (1740).
- 383. ARVIN, b. (1742); Sea Coast Defence 1776; d. at sea, unm.
- 384. ABRAHAM, b. (1745).
- 385. ANN, b. (1748).

102. ROBERT⁴ LUCE, (*Henry,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), b. 1 Dec. 1715; res. T., yeoman; m. (1) HANNAH MERRY (23), who was b. 15 May 1718 and d. 23 Aug. 1774; (2) DORCAS LUCE (168) 26 Mch. 1778. He d. 12 Jan. 1795.

- 390. ABISHAI,⁵ b. 13 Feb. 1748-9.
- 391. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Mch. 1752; m. (1) ZABDIEL CLEVELAND (41) 15 Dec. 1772; (2) DAVID DUNHAM (251) 23 Nov. 1815.
- 392. BETTY, bapt. 3 May 1761; m. VERNAL CLIFFORD (56) 27 Jan. 1780.
- 393. ROBERT, bapt. 20 May 1764.
By Second Wife:
- 394. ACHSAH, b. (1779); d. Dec. 1783.

103. ADONIJAH⁴ LUCE, (*Henry,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), b. 15 Aug. 1717; res. C., husbandman; constable, 1748; in French and Indian Wars, as private in Capt. Gershom Cathcart's Co., 1757-1759. Rem. to Hartland, Vt. after 1787 and d. there in 1796. He m. ABIGAIL ATHEARN (25) abt. 1744, who was b. 24 Feb. 1726. She d. 1790. Descendants still reside in Vermont.

Family Genealogies

- 400. MOSES,⁵ b. 1744; d. 28 Dec. 1762.
- 401. KATHERINE, b. (1747); m. ROBERT MORRISON.
- 402. ADONIJAH, b. (1750).
- 403. ANDREW, b. 1753.
- 404. IVORY, b. 21 Oct. 1756.
- 405. ZIMRI, b. (1758).
- 406. DAMARIS, bapt. 3 May 1761; d. 26 July 1763.
- 407. MOSES, bapt. 3 July 1763.
- 408. OLIVER, b. 5 July 1765.

104. JONATHAN⁴ LUCE, (*Henry,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), b. 15 June 1722; res. T., weaver; m. URANA ——— abt. 1743, who was b. 1723 and d. 31 July 1808. He d. 12 July 1791 and his will 8 Mch. 1790 was pro. 25 Oct. 1791. Inv. £143-10-7.

- 410. JOANNA,⁵ b. 1744; m. BENJAMIN CROWELL (33) 24 Nov. 1768.
- 411. RUTH, b. (1748); m. SILAS BARSTOW 21 Oct. 1768.
- 412. SAMUEL, b. 1752.
- 413. MALACHI, b. 26 Aug. 1755.
- 414. SHUBAEL, b. (1757); Rev. soldier 1776; d. at sea 1781, unm.
- 415. URANA, b. 21 Mch. 1760.
- 416. SOLOMON, b. 4 Aug. 1762.
- 417. DAMARIS, b. 30 Oct. 1764.
- 418. NANCY, b. (1766); m. SETH ALLEN 7 Dec. 1797.
- 419. RUHAMA, b. (1768); m. SETH ALLEN 15 Nov. 1812.

107. PETER⁴ LUCE, (*Henry,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), b. abt. 1730; res. T., laborer. He m. (1) MARTHA LUCE (159) 9 Oct. 1760, who was b. 13 Dec. 1735 and d. 28 June 1772; (2) SUSANNA LUCE 5 Jan. 1774, who d. 14 Mch. 1801. He d. 25 Feb. 1800.

- 430. MARTIN,⁵ b. (1761).
- 431. SUSANNA, b. (1763); m. JOHN MANCHESTER (41).
- 432. MARY, b. (1765); m. THOMAS WHELDON 1 Jan. 1792.
- 433. MARTHA, b. (1768); m. MATTHEW MANTER (72) 21 Jan. 1790.
- 434. LEVI, b. (1770); d. 1788 at sea.

108. JACOB⁴ LUCE, (*Henry,³ Robert,² Henry¹*), b. Aug. 1734; res. T., m. DINAH LUCE (151) abt. 1758, who was b. abt. 1733. He d. 21 Feb. 1766.

- 440. ISAAC,⁵ b. (1760).
- 441. ELEAZER, b. (1762); m. CLARISSA LUCE (506) 30 Nov. 1809.
- 442. DINAH, b. (1764).

a's Vineyard

) and Saratoga, N. Y. 1791-
13 April 1843.

).
).

JENNY DUSTIN 23 Feb. 1801 at Weare,
ndor Co., Vt. at his death 23 Jan. 1846
of Legislature for many years. De-

e, N. Y.).

N. Y.).

Y.).

).

⁴ Henry, ³ Robert, ² Henry¹),
nith; private in Sea Coast
er to Hartland, Vt. (1788)
2 Aug. 1853. He m. (1)
(2) JANE MORRISON, dau.
rison who was b. 1763 and

L.

ELL.

ALL.

Henry, ³ Robert, ² Henry¹),
father and three brothers
16, 1794 made the first
ame the town of Stowe
in that settlement. He
H HATCH 10 Feb. 1788,
1791 aged 28 years (g.s.)
nfield, N. H. where she
1826.

Family Genealogies

789i. HENRY.⁴ Called "oldest son".

789j. Other children, but not of record in the office of Secretary of State, Ver-
mont, and their names are unknown to compiler.

Gen⁷ 412. SAMUEL⁵ LUCE, (Jonathan,⁴ Henry,³ Robert,² Henry¹),
b. 1752, res. T., laborer; rem. to Conway, Mass. (1783) and
later to Goshen, Mass. where he d. 14 June 1832. He m.
BETSEY LUCE (643) 23 Aug. 1770, who was b. abt. 1752.

Gen⁸ 790. JANE, b. (1771).
791. HOVEY, b. (1772).
792. JONATHAN, b. 17 Mch. 1774; m. MEHITABLE BAKER 1798.
793. JOSEPH b. (1776).
794. SAMUEL, b. 1778; m. POLLY HOWES 9 Sept. 1802.
795. ELISHA, b. (1780).
796. SHUBAEL, b. (1782).
797. OBADIAH, b. (1784).
798. BETSEY, b. (1786).
799. TABITHA, b. (1788).

413. MALACHI⁵ LUCE, (Jonathan,⁴ Henry,³ Robert,² Henry¹),
b. 26 Aug. 1755, res. T.; m. ANN LUCE, prob. dau. of Levi and
Huldah (Cathcart) Luce 23 Sept. 1779, who was b. 1755 and
d. 1840. He served in Sea Coast Defence 1776 and d. 20 Mch.
1838.

800. PRISCILLA,⁴ b. (1781); m. (1.) FRANCIS CHASE (274) 8 Dec. 1803; (2) DAVID
LUCE (567) 21 Oct. 1809.
801. SHUBAEL, b. 14 Nov. 1783; m. BETSEY SMITH (571) 1 May 1806.
802. ARVIN, b. Sept. 1787; m. (1) DEPSEY WEEKS (171) 26 Sept. 1811; (2) DIANA
LUCE 4 May 1820; (3) JEDIDAH (Luce) (942) LUCE. He d. 26 March
1881.
803. LOVE, b. Apr. 1790; m. JOHN COTTLE (214a) 7 Sept. 1809.
804. CATHCART, b. (1793); m. MARY A. BUTLER 21 Oct. 1819.
805. (Child), b. 1796; d. y.
806. RUHAMAH, bapt. 1 July 1798; d. 25 July 1819, prob. unm.

416. SOLOMON⁵ LUCE, (Jonathan,⁴ Henry,³ Robert,² Henry¹),
b. 4 Aug. 1762; res. T., rem. to New Vineyard, Me. (1797),
where descendants reside. He m. (1) MARTHA TILTON (510)
abt. 1780, who was b. 3 Mch. 1761 and d. after 1795; the name
of his second wife is unknown to the compiler. He served in
the Sea Coast Defence 1776.

PLYMOUTH COLONY ITS HISTORY & PEOPLE 1620-1691

Eugene Aubrey Stratton, FASG
Former Historian General of the General Society
of Mayflower Descendants

Ancestry
Publishing

P.O. Box 476
Salt Lake City, UT 84110

His will, dated 23 March 1662/63, inventory 8 February 1664/65, mentioned his wife; his sons Caleb, Jedidah, Benjamin, Bernard, and Joshua; his sons-in-law Joseph Benjamin and Edward Coleman; his daughters Margaret Coleman and Jemima; and his granddaughter Abigail Benjamin (MD 16:124). Three sons predeceased him: two sons named Thomas baptized at Thorncombe, one of whom must have died young. The other, who came to New England with him, appeared on the 1643 ATBA list, and died without known issue, before his father made his will; and Jobaniah, who died young. Son Joshua married Abigail Linnel; Jedidiah married Hannah Wing; Benjamin married (1) Jane Warren (2) Sarah Walker, and (3) widow Hannah Whetstone; and Caleb, whose wife's name is unknown. Daughter Margaret married Edward Coleman, and Jemima married Joseph Benjamin. Additional information on the Lombard family can be found in the Amos Otis Papers, which are not well documented.

LONG, ROBERT—Robert Long arrived at Plymouth in 1623 and was in the 1623 land division sharing three acres of land with Patience Brewster and Fear Brewster. He was not in the 1627 division.

LOTHROP, JOHN—E. B. Huntington, *A Genealogical Memoir of the Lothrop Family in This Country Embracing . . .* (Ridgefield, Conn., 1884), is a well presented family history, especially for John Lothrop's life in England and America. Lothrop's family can be traced back a number of generations in England, and his own baptism is recorded at Etton, Yorkshire, 20 December 1584. He graduated from Cambridge University with a B.A. in 1605, and M.A. in 1609. He became curate of the church at Egerton, County Kent from ca. 1611 to 1623. In 1623 he was called to succeed Rev. Henry Jacob (who had left for Virginia) at the First Independent Church in Southwark, Surrey. Independent worship being illegal, Lothrop's services were conducted in secret. In 1632 he was imprisoned, but released on bail in 1634. Nathaniel Morton (*New Englands Memoriall*, p. 140-41) relates some of his background, including the death of his first wife in England. Huntington, p. 25, quotes from Governor Winthrop's *Journal* under date of 18 September 1634 "The Griffin and another ship now arriving with about 200 passengers. Mr. Lathrop and Mr. Sims, two godly ministers coming in the same ship." That same year Lothrop went to Scituate, where he formed the first church there, and then in 1639 the church divided and Lothrop went with the group that settled at Barnstable, becoming minister there, too. His records of some activities and events at Scituate and Barnstable are in *NEHGR* 9:279-87, 10:37-43; also see text. Two of his letters of 1638 to Governor Prentice mention in rather vague terms the forthcoming move from Scituate (Huntington, p. 28-32). One of the letters is also signed by Anthony Aniball, _____ (no doubt Isaac) Robinson "In behalf of the church." He became a freeman on 7 June 1637 (PCR 1:60).

He married (1) Hannah House (sister of Samuel House, q.v.) and (2) Ann _____, who has variously been thought to be a Hammond or a Dimmock; since his son Barnabas was born 6 June 1636, he married his

second wife probably in 1635 (see Torrey, and Wakefield, *Marriages*). His will (MD 11:42) dated 10 August 1653, inventory 8 December 1653, names his sons Thomas, John (in England), and Benjamin and daughters Jane and Deborah; "to the rest of my Children both mine and my wives my will is that every of them shall have a Cow." His children were to have a choice of one of his books each, and the rest were to be sold, with the money divided among them. Some of his lands were to be sold, with the money to be divided among the children "that have the least portions." The wording of the will is unfortunate, for it leaves open the question as to how many children survived him. There is a possibility he may have been the father of Elizabeth, the unwanted wife of John Williams, q.v. PCR 4:107 shows that on 3 October 1665 "Mr. Barnabas Laythorpe hath seen cause, in the behalfe of his sister [Elizabeth Williams] and those related to her, to revive the former complaint [against John Williams]." For reasons too lengthy to give in detail, Barnabas Laythorpe could only be the son of Rev. John Lothrop, and sister in this context could only mean blood sister or sister-in-law. Since Barnabas's wife was Susanna Clark, daughter of Thomas Clark, q.v., and there was no Elizabeth in the Thomas Clark family, the term probably meant blood sister. *Otis/Swift, Barnstable Families*, devotes some fifty pages to Lothrop and his descendants, but is not well documented. See also *NEHGR* 84:437.

LUCE, HENRY—A "Harke" Luce is on the 1643 ATBA for Scituate, but no relationship is known. Henry Luce served on a jury 31 October 1666 to divide land in Scituate (PCR 4:139). Banks in his *History of Martha's Vineyard* 3:246-47, states that Henry was born ca. 1645 and brought up in Wales; he married Rebecca Munson, and settled in Martha's Vineyard, being the immigrant ancestor of the numerous Luce family found in Martha's Vineyard and elsewhere. Banks also wrote that Henry and Harke Luce were from Horton, Gloucestershire, and settled first at Scituate. Whether Banks is entirely or partly wrong on Henry Luce cannot be determined; however, it is certain that Henry Luce's wife was Remember, daughter of Lawrence and Judith (Dennis) Litchfield of Scituate. A court order of 27 October 1674 required Josias Litchfield "without any further delay" to make payment to his sisters Remember Lewes and Dependance Litchfield from the estate of his brother Experience Litchfield (PCR 5:154). The will of William Dennis (MD 14:113), dated 16 February 1649/50, proved 5 March 1656/57, names his daughter Judith (then remarried to William Peaks) and Remember Litchfield, Dependance Litchfield, and Experience Litchfield, all under age and unmarried; the will of William Peaks (*Ply. Colony* PR 4:2:41), dated 31 October 1682, declaring that he was first "penitiant, and Sorry from the botome of my hart for my Sines past," names his sons Israel, Eleazer, and William; wife (Judith); "daughter-in-law [stepdaughter] Dependance Litchfield;" and "Grandchildren experience Luce and Remember Luce," two of the children of Henry and Remember Luce—see also Gerald James Parson, "The Will of William Dennis of Scituate, Mass.," *TAG* 33:153. Further information on the Litchfield family can be found in Wilford J.

need Thos Lothrop

* Litchfield, *The Litchfield Family in America* (2 vols., 1901, 1906), and on the
 * Henry Luce family in Martha McCourt, *The American Descendants of Henry Luce*, (rev. 1984), both of which are insufficiently documented. The Luce family reentered the Plymouth area via Ebenezer³ Luce, son of William Luce and his wife Ann Crosby (daughter of Rev. Thomas Crosby, q.v.), who married Sarah⁴ Doty (great-granddaughter of *Mayflower* passenger Edward Doty) and had children at Rochester (see Stratton, "The Elusive
 * Luces—A Doty Line," *MQ* 47:23).

LYFORD, JOHN—In a letter to Bradford dated 24 January 1623/24, Robert Cushman informed him that the Adventurers were sending over a preacher, "an honest plaine man, though none of the most eminente and rare," whom the colonists could chose as their pastor at their discretion. Cushman said that he and Winslow "gave way" to sending Lyford "to give contente to some hear, and we see no hurt in it, but only his great charge [expense] of children" (*Bradford [Ford]* 1:357-58). That there was in fact some hurt in it can be seen from the text. After being expelled from Plymouth, Lyford went to Nantasket, then Cape Ann, and finally moved to Virginia, where he died. An English minister who had also lived in Ireland, Lyford apparently wanted to practice Anglican rites at Plymouth, and one of the marks the Plymouth authorities had against him was his baptism of the child of William Hilton, who was not a member of the Plymouth Church (Hubbard, *General History*, p. 92-94, 102, 107; *Bradford [Ford]* 1:416-23). After Lyford's death, his widow Sarah married Edmond Hubbard of Hingham. Savage gave Lyford four children, but only three are known, Ruth, who married James Bate (*Suffolk Deeds*, 1:27); Obadiah, a clergyman who died a young man in Ireland; and Mordecai, who at the age of about fourteen in 1639 chose his stepfather Edmond Hubbard as his guardian. Edmond Hubbard, his wife Sarah and Mordecai Lyford were involved in legal matters regarding lands that John Lyford left in Ireland, and Sarah Hubbard, sometime wife of John Lyford, was described as age about fifty-three in 1639 (*Lechford's Notebook*, p. 140-42). Morton in *New Englands Memorials*, p. 53-61, gives additional details on Lyford's objectionable activities at Plymouth, including an assertion that Lyford's wife, fearing God's judgment, related to the Plymouth colonists that Lyford had had a bastard child by another woman, and following another similar incident he had been forced to leave Ireland, and so came to New England.

MANLOVE—see MENDLOVE.

MANN, RICHARD—The name of Richard Mann is first recorded on a list of 15 January 1644/45 of thirty-two Scituate men who had taken the Oath of Fidelity (PCR 8:183). However, the 1643 ATBA for Scituate contains a first name Richard without a surname, and considering all those known to be there both immediately before and after the ATBA, it is most likely that this was Richard Mann. He was one of the twenty-six men buying the Hatherly tract in 1648, and he was described in the deed as a planter (PCR 12:158). On 16 February 1655/56 a coroner's jury found that Richard Mann drowned by falling through the ice as he walked over a pond beside

his house (PCR 3:92-93). On 6 May 1656 administration of his estate was given to his wife (PCR 3:98). His wife was Rebecca _____, who married (2) 31 March 1656 John Cowin, or Cowen (MD 2:33). The fact that Mann's first known child, Nathaniel, was born 25 September 1646 might indicate that he married Rebecca in New England. Their other children were Thomas, born 15 August 1650; Richard, born 5 February 1652/53; and Josiah, born 10 December 1654 (*Scituate VR* 1:242-43). On 5 July 1670 the court settled a case between John Cowin and Nathaniel Mann about the house and land in Cowin's possession which by right belonged to Nathaniel Mann since his becoming of age, and Cowin was allowed to retain the house five more years on payment of rent to Mann (PCR 5:44-45). On 30 October 1671 Thomas Mann and Richard Mann, for Josiah Mann and themselves, acknowledged receipt of their portions of the estate of their father Richard Mann from their "father-in-law" (stepfather) John Cowin (PCR 5:174). (As an interesting aside, John Cowin, a Scot, was tried in 1671 for speaking contemptible words against the royal dignity of England, in that he said he scorned to be in subjection to any Englishman; however, the jury found him not guilty [PCR 5:54, 61]). Of Richard Mann's children, only Thomas and Richard are known to have had issue. Eugene A. Stratton, "Mann-Ensign Notes," TAG 61:46, shows some evidence that Richard Mann may have come from Cornwall, and also some evidence that Thomas² Mann's wife, Sarah _____, was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wilder) Ensign. A good family history for its time was George S. Mann, *Mann Memorial, A Record of the Mann Family in America* (Boston, 1884). Robert S. Wakefield, "Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R.I.," TAG 52:168, corrects an earlier article by G. Andrews Moriarty (TAG 27:220, 39:2) in which Moriarty erroneously identified a Thomas Mann of Rehoboth as the son of Richard Mann of Scituate. Deane, *Scituate*, identified Richard Mann with *Mayflower* passenger Richard More, but they were in fact two individuals.

MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER—Christopher Martin, a leader of the "Strangers," represented the Adventurers and was governor of the *Mayflower* in 1620 when it first sailed, possibly continuing in this position after the *Speedwell* had to stay back in England, or possibly relinquishing the position of governor of the *Mayflower* to Carver (see text). He acted as purchasing agent at Southampton, but could not account for the money entrusted to him. Bradford wrote, "He so insulteth over our poore people, with shuch scorne and contempte, as if they were not good enough to wipe his shoes. It would break your hart to see his dealing." Bradford said he came from Billerica, County Essex, and he brought with him his wife and two servants, Solomon Prower and John Langmore. He died on 8 January 1621, and Bradford wrote that "he and all his, dyed in the first infection" (*Ford* 1:117, 118 [fn], 128, 136 [fn], 142, 144, 2:399, 405). His death probably eliminated a source of much potential trouble in the delicate life of the new colony. R. J. Carpenter, *Christopher Martin, Great Burstead and The Mayflower* (Chelmsford, Essex, 1982), a fourteen-page pamphlet, gives

Windham County Probate Records by Manwaring

A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records

Compiled by Charles Manwaring

Vol. 1 & 2, 1904

Vol. 3, 1906

People from Windham mentioned:

other people both have Joshua Allyn/Allen - I think same man.

v 6 p 125-6

ABBY, John, Windham. Died December, 1700. Invt. [English pounds]118-13-03, reported 4 September, 1701, by Joshua Ripley and Jonathan Crane. Windham, the 10th of December, 1700. The will of John Abbey [sic] was that his wife should enjoy the house and homestead, and the meadows that are already laid out, with the moveables, during her life, and to dispose of it to her children as she shall see cause. And the rest of the unlaid out land to be divided equally amongst his children, and not to be sold away from my family, not any of the lands; and the thirty acres adjoining to Goodman Bingham's and Goodman Larrabee's land to be at my wife's dispose, and to give deed and to make sale of, according to law. Witness: Robert Hebard, Sen., John Reed, Senior, both of the same town. Windham, 8 April 1701. The said Robert Hebard and John Reed gave oath that they were present when John Abbey, that is decd., did give this direction to make his will as is above written; and when it was read to him, he said just so he would have it. Before me, Joshua Ripley, Justice. 4 September, 1701: Hannah, the widow of John Abby, exhibits will and inventory. 22 November, 1701: Will now accepted, but as there was no executor appointed, Adms. to Hannah Abby, the relict, with the will annexed. Bonds, [English pounds]50.

v 6 p 125/6

ABBY, Samuel, Windham. Died March, 1697. Invt. [English pounds]58-08-00. Taken 9th May, 1698, by Joseph Carey and Jeremiah Ripley. Legatees: The Relict Mary, daughter Mary, age 25 years, Samuel 23, Thomas 20, Eleazer 18, Ebenezer 16, Marcy 14, Sarah 13, Hepzibah 10, Abigail 8, John 7, Benjamin 6, Jonathan 2 years of age. July 1699 The Prerogative Court held in Hartford for Probate of Wills and granting Administrations: Exhibit of Invt. Adms. to Abraham Mitchell, who had married Mary, the Relict of said Abby. Rec., [English pounds]60. Dist. File: Samuel Abby's Estate. 1 August 1699: To the widow relict Mary, to Samuel Abby, to Thomas Abby, to Ebenezer Abby, to John Abby, to Benjamin Abby, to Jonathan Abby, to Elizabeth Abby, to Mary Abby, to Marcy Abby, to Sarah Abby, to Abigail Abby, to Hepzibah Abby. 18 December, 1700: There was presented to this Court a Dist. of the Estate of Samuel Abby by Abraham Mitchell, who married the Relict and became Adms. of the Estate.

Court Record page 5-6

ALLYN, Joshua, Sen., Windham. Died 27 December, 1699. Invt. [English pounds]109-15-00. Taken 8 January, 1699-1700, by Joseph Hall and Samuel Storrs. 18 December 1700: Adms. to John Allyn, eldest son, who gave bond with John Arpold, Sen., of the same town. 26 July 1703: Dist. to the widow, to John, to Gideon Allyn, and to the daughters; by Lt. Shubael Dimock, Lt. John Fitch and Jonathan Crane, distributors.

BAKER, Samuel, Windham. 7 June 1715: This Court grant letters of Adms. on the estate of Samuel Baker, late of Windham, decd., unto Abigail Baker, widow, and John Huntington, son-in-law.

BLOYS, Richard. 5 August, 1746: Richard Bloys, a minor, 18 years of age, son of Richard Bloys of Killingly decd., on the 1st day of August, 1746, at New Hartford, made choice of Joseph MacIntire of New Hartford to be his guardian. Recog., [English pounds]300.

DIMOCK, Timothy, Ashford. Invt. [English pounds]56-07-00. Taken 26 May, 1718, by Daniel Fuller and Joshua Kendall. 8 July, 1718: Adms. granted to Abigail Dimock, widow.

NOTE: Ollie's Phillips family lived in Ashford + moved to Phillips. A Dimock family also moved to Phillips.

the Phillips family in 1722

FULLER, Thomas, Windham. Invt. [English pounds]238-14-06. Taken by Robert Moulton and Thomas Durke. Will dated 27 November, 1716. I, Thomas Fuller, plowright, of Windham, being aged, do make and ordain this my last will and testament: Imprimatur: I do will and bequeath, after my funeral charges and all other my debts and dues in right or conscious are paid, I do will and bequeath unto Martha Fuller, my wife, during the time of her widowhood, 1-3 part of the income of my lands situate in the township of Windham aforesd., with convenient room for her residence in my now dwelling house. I bequeath unto Martha Fuller, my wife, 2-3 of all my moveable estate, to be at her dispose. I will and bequeath unto my 5 sons which dwell at Salem Village, each of them 5 shillings, viz., Thomas Fuller, Jonathan Fuller, John Fuller, Joseph Fuller and William Fuller, to be paid by my executor at the end of one year after my decease. And the reason of my giving no more to these of my sons is because I have already given them their portion of my estate. I bequeath unto my loving cozen Sarah Durke, daughter to John Durke, [English pounds]10, to be paid at her marriage, provided she continue to live with my wife or widow until she be married, or provided she do not marry it shall be paid her at 21 years of age. I do bequeath unto my son Stephen Fuller all that tract of land which I purchased of Deacon Thomas Bingham of Windham aforesd., which land is situate in Windham. Also, I do give unto my son Stephen Fuller 1-3 part of my moveable estate. The land beforementioned, with the buildings thereon, I give to my son Stephen Fuller, his heirs and assigns forever. I do appoint Martha Fuller and Stephen Fuller executors. Thomas Fuller, L.S. Witness: George Allyn, Jonathan Abbey, Benjamin Chaplin. 6 May, 1718: Will proven. Thomas Durke to be guardian to Stephen Fuller, a minor 16 years of age, son of Thomas Fuller deceased.

I don't think more must check

NORTH CEMETERY, SOMERS, TOLLAND COUNTY, CT

as copied by G. W. Ewing and H. A. Tillinghast
November 19-22, 1934 for the Charles R. Hale Collection

transcribed and donated by Robert Fuller Stewart, December 2001

North Cemetery is located one-half mile north of Somers, at the intersection of Rt. 83 and Stebbins Road. The following transcription contains 1,085 entries and has been alphabetized for the user's convenience. The original spellings and dates have been retained, but obvious errors are noted.

Abbett, Joseph (Capt.), died Nov. 5, 1819 age 46.

Abby, Charles, died Sept. 30, 1822, age 25 yrs.

Adams, Calista A. Kibbe, wife of Lewell, born 1834, died 1913.

Allen, Francis A., died Dec. 2, 1874, Company D, 25th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Civil War Marker, Flag

Allen, Lucy C. Hudson, wife of Francis A., born Nov. 22, 1845, died April 28, 1902.

Allen, Timothy, died Aug. 11, 1827, age 80 yrs.

Allis, -- Two still born children.

Allis, Abel, died Oct. 3, 1745, age 2 yrs.

Allis, John, died Nov. 14, 1774, age 39 yrs.

Allis, Lucy, wife of Samuel, Jr., died Mar. 21, 1765, age 33 yrs.

Allis, Reverend Samuel, died Dec. 18, 1796, age 92 yrs.

Allis, Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah, born June 1, 1765, died Mar. 9, 1776

Allis, Zerviah, with her two infant children, wife of Samuel, Jr., died Dec. 3, 1758, age 28 yrs.

Antram, Betsey, daughter of Francis & Eunice, died Sept. 6, 1806, age 23 yrs. 2 mos.

Antram, Sarah, wife of Waterman, died May 7, 1863, age 84 yrs.

Antram, Thomas, son of Francis & Eunice, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 23 yrs.

Antram, Waterman, died Aug. 22, 1828, age 42 yrs.

Antrim, Infant daughter of William & Sarah, died Sept. 23, 1823.

Arnold, Amittai, wife of Samuel, died Jan. 3, 1858, age 81 yrs.

Arnold, Cynthia R., wife of Enos, born Aug. 2, 1821, died May 17, 1903.

Arnold, Elizabeth F., daughter of Enos & Mary E., born June 26, 1850, died Oct. 24, 1851.

Arnold, Enos, born Mar. 16, 1812, died Sept. 23, 1898.

Arnold, George, died Feb. 26, 1841, age 22 yrs.

Arnold, Henry M., died Jan. 4, 1862, age 45 yrs.

Arnold, Hubbard, died Apr. 16, 1869, age 82 yrs.

Arnold, Mary Endicott, wife of Enos, born May 30, 1817, died Jan. 7, 1876.

Arnold, Samuel, died July 19, 1845, age 66 yrs.

Arnold, Samuel, died Oct. 8, 1797, age 53 yrs.

Arnold, Submit, wife Hubbard, died May 31, 1871, age 81 yrs.

Arnold, Thankful, consort of Hubbard, died Dec. 10, 1823, age 35 yrs.

Arnold, William, died Sept. 1, 1898, age 76 yrs.

Arnold, William, son of Hubbard & Thankful, died Jan. 15, 1821, age 8 mos.

Arnold, Willie Clements, son of Enos & Mary E., born Jan. 1, 1856, died Mar. 11, 1868.

Arnsworth, daughter of Walter & Lois, died Dec. 30, 1815, age 12 hours.

Arnsworth, daughter of Walter & Lois, died June 6, 1812, age 14 das.

Arnsworth, Marcia, wife of Walter, died June 24, 1884, age 85 yrs.

Arnsworth, Walter, died Feb. 18, 1870, age 70 yrs.

Atchinson, Silvestus, son of Bozaleel & Elenore, died Oct. 7, 1868, age 4 yrs.

Avery, Emelia E. Durkee, wife of George L., born 1855, died 1896.

Avery, Everett L., died Dec. 9, 1874.

Avery, George L., born 1853, died 1907.

Avery, Hattie S. Wolcott, wife of Everett L., born Sept. 24, 1872, died Jan. 22, 1908

Bacus, Bethiah Achus, relict of Rev. Charles, died May 25, 1835, age 91 yrs.

Bacus, Rev. Charles (D.D.), died Dec. 30, 1803, age 54 yrs.

Bailey, Anna K. Fuller, wife of F. H., born Jan. 3, 1830, died Apr. 3, 1883.

Barnhill, Creighton, age 6 mos.

NORTH CEMETERY, SOMERS, TOLLAND COUNTY, CT

as compiled by C. W. Kellogg and H. E. Thibault
November 19-22, 1971 (for the Tolland County Historical Society)

Transcribed and indexed by Robert Foster Somers, December 2001

North Cemetery is located one-half mile south of Tolland, at the intersection of Rte. 83 and Rte. 100. The following transcriptions contain 1,702 entries and are being submitted for the most convenience. The original spellings and dates have been retained, but obvious errors are noted.

Abbot, Joseph (Capt.), died Nov. 2, 1819, age 46.

Abbot, Charles, died Sept. 30, 1822, age 32 yrs.

Adam, Calvin A. Xibber, wife of I. Xibber, born 1810, died 1912.

Allen, Thomas A., died Dec. 2, 1814, age 30 yrs. B. 1810. Buried in Tolland County, Conn. at Tolland, Eng.

Allen, Mary C. Hildner, wife of Thomas A., born Dec. 17, 1815, died April 22, 1900.

Allen, Timothy, died Aug. 11, 1817, age 60 yrs.

Allen, Two still born children.

Allen, John, died Oct. 2, 1782, age 2 yrs.

Allen, John, died Nov. 14, 1784, age 39 yrs.

Allen, Lucy, wife of Samuel, Jr., died Nov. 14, 1784, age 39 yrs.

Allen, Mary, wife of Samuel, Jr., died Nov. 14, 1784, age 39 yrs.

Allen, Sarah, daughter of John A. and Mary, born 1785, died Nov. 8, 1786.

Allen, Sarah, wife of John A. and Mary, born 1785, died Nov. 8, 1786, age 39 yrs.

Allen, Sarah, wife of John A. and Mary, born 1785, died Nov. 8, 1786, age 39 yrs.

Antony, Thomas, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Antony, Thomas, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Antony, Thomas, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Antony, Thomas, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Arnold, John, died Nov. 28, 1803, age 33 yrs.

Will of Joshua Allen W's Her 25 Sept 1758
 Testify 2nd of Abigal.
 the heirs of his dau Deborah (Allen) Foster
 his first of Margaret Hutchinson was deceased
 by 1720 when her mother signatd (inattent)
 Hutchinson made her will
 Probated 1795

In the name of God Amen. This day of April 1788
 the Left will and Testament of me John Clark of the County of Washington and State of Maryland being being
 freely giving goodness at present in my Right mind clear memory
 and understanding but considering the frailty and mortality of man
 and that it is appointed unto man to die I do therefore in the first place
 and above all humbly Recommend my Soul to God who gave it and
 my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my
 Executors hereafter named nothing doubting of a glorious Resurrection
 through the merits of Christ at the Last Day
 and as touching my worldly goods with which the almighty hath blessed me I give
 and bequeath in the following manner
 I give to my loving and well beloved wife ~~the~~ ^{Improvement} the remaining
 of one third part of my Real Estate during her natural life Remaining
 my widow and also the Improvement of the Room that I now dwell in with my
 Daughter Margaret hereafter named with a Kitchen the Kitchen to do great work
 as washing and baking and also a privy in the field and further Chamber
 and also in the well and all the household goods that she brought with her
 that are not disposed of and the Being furniture we have made since
 we have lived together and the Use of one Cow so long as she shall live
 in my parish
 I give to my Daughter Margaret twelve acres of Land as good as the former
 is in general taken together for her one and if she should die with out an
 issue at her death and if for her necessary support then to Return to
 her brother Timothy or his heirs and also one Cow for her one and two good
 sheep also one Bed and furniture and all the other that remains that was her
 mother and all the iron and brass that was her one mother and also the Rite
 in the house above mentioned with her present ^{mother} so long as she shall live
 then I give to the heirs of my Daughter Margaret all that I gave
 to their mother and also forty shilling one to be divided equally among
 them to be paid within two years after my death in Cattle or Sheep
 I give to my only son Timothy all my Estate both Real and personal
 of any value or nature He paying all my Just Debt and funeral
 Charges Excepting what is above mentioned and I do hereby name and
 appoint my sole and only Son to be my Executor of this my Last will
 and Testament to Execute the same according to law in witness and for
 motion the for giving In testimony I have hereunto set my hand and
 the day and year above mentioned Signed sealed pronounced to be my
 and Testament before and in presence of
 John Clark
 Executor of the Last will and Testament of John Clark

ESTATE OF
Allen Joshua
Attached Incapacitated Insolvent Minor
Decedent Estate Legatee Trust

TOWN OF Somers

DATE 1795 NO. 16

Stafford
Probate District

☐ Wills and Codicils
☐ Bonds
☐ Applications and Petitions
☐ Inventories
☐ Orders of Court
☐ Returns to Court
☐ Distributions
☐ Accounts of Administration
☐ Receipts
☐ Miscellaneous

2 X Total Documents

DEPOSITED IN
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY
UNDER PROVISIONS
PUBLIC ACTS 1909 CHAP. 175
December 31, 1912
Oct. 3, 1914.

Remarks

142
 Signed Seal & D^d 1742
 In presence of us
 Eliza well
 Jonathan Trumble
 1742 m^o Benja^a Leabury & Dan Throope
 Joseph Throope Joshua Barker & Mary
 all personally appearing freely acknowledged
 the within written instrument to be
 their Act & Deed Coram Jonathan Trumble assistant
 Benjamin Leabury (seal)
 Dan Throope (seal)
 Joseph Throope (seal)
 Joshua Barker (seal)
 Mary Barker (seal)

Know all men by these presents that I Margaret Hutchison of Lebanon in the
 County of Windham & Colony of Connecticut in New England for & in Considerat
 ion of the sum of Two Hundred pounds money to me in hand paid by my
 John Hutchison Thomas Hutchison & Timothy Hutchison all of
 said County & Colony Have Hereupon Remise Release & for Ever Quit
 Claim & By these presents Do fully & freely Remise Release & for Ever Quit
 Claim ~~to them~~ John Hutchison Thomas Hutchison & Timothy Hu
 tchison & to their Heirs & assigns forever in Equall part portion to Each of
 Them all my Right title Claim Interest & Demands of In unto the Estate of
 John ~~father~~ the late m^r John Hutchison of Lebanon (Deceased) Real &
 Personall In the Townships of Lebanon afores^d that is to wit the Land Room
 & Chattles Belonging to & of which my ~~father~~ John Hutchison Died se^d of & by
 virtue of Deed fell to me as my Right & portion In ~~to~~ Estate Excepting & Reser
 ving to my self my Right that may fall to me in that third part of personall Estate
 set out for our ~~mother~~ mother m^rs Hepzibah Hutchison To them the ~~to~~ John
 Thomas & Timothy Hutchison their Heirs & assigns ~~to~~ Have & hold the
 above Remise & Release Premises for their Quiet & Peaceable Possession & Seizin for
 & Clear fully & clearly acquitted Exonerated & discharged from all & all manner of
 Claims from by or under me or mine or mine Claiming or to Claim & Further
 more I do hereby for my self & Heirs Grant & agree to & with the ~~to~~ John Thomas
 & Timothy Hutchison their Heirs & assigns to warrant secure & defend the above
 Remise & Release premises against any Claim or Demands to be had or made here
 after by me my Heirs or any from by or under me or them In witness & Confirmation
 Day of June Anno Domini 1740
 Margaret Hutchison (seal)

Witnessed at
 In presence of us
 Stephen Allen
 Jonathan Trumble
 1742
 Windham Co^t Lebanon June 22^d 1740 then m^r
 Margaret Hutchison the signer & Executor to the fore
 going instrument personally appeared & freely acknow
 ledged the foregoing instrument to be her voluntary act &
 Deo Coram Jonathan Trumble c^lpt

Know all men by these presents that Henry Bliss of the Town of Lebanon in the
 County of Windham & Colony of Connecticut in New England for & in Con
 sideration of the sum of Twelve Pounds

1740

hebron Ct

Wm Hutchinson shortly
before her marriage to
Joshua Allen

Mentions her de'd father
John Hutchinson
Hutchinson &

her living mother
Hepsibah (Washburn)
Hutchinson

[Home](#)[Introduction](#)[Mayflower
Passengers](#)[History](#)[Genealogy](#)[Full-text
Primary
Sources](#)[Societies and
Museums](#)[Book Store](#)

Will of Francis Cooke

7 December 1659

The last Will and Testament of ffrancis Cooke of Plymouth late Deceased: exhibited before the Court held att Plymouth aforsaid the fift day of June 1663 on the oathes of mr John Aldin and mr John howland;

The Last Will and Testament of ffrancis Cooke made this seaventh of the tenth month 1659

I being att prsent weake and Infeirme in body yett in pfect memory throw mercy Doe comitt my soule unto god that gave it and my body to the earthe; which my will is should bee Intered in a Decent and comly manner;

As for such goods and lands as I stand posessed of I Doe will and bequeath as followeth;

1 My will is that hester my Dear and loveing wife shall have all my moveable goods and all my Cattle of all kinds; viz: neat Cattle horsekind sheep and swine to be att her Dispose

2 my will is that hester my wife shall have and Injoy my lands both upland and meddow lands which att prsent I posesse During her life

3 I Doe ordaine and appoint my Deare wife and my son John Cooke Joynt exequitors of this my said will

Witnes
John Aldin
ffrancis Cooke
John howland

General No. 51,145

GENERAL SOCIETY

COPY

State No. 8310-S

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To the Society of Mayflower Descendants

in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

SUPPLEMENTAL

I hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of bloodline descent in the
13 th generation from FRANCIS COOKE

voyage which term

Name of Applicant

Residence of Appl

Occupation of App

Sign

Received by Hist.

NOV 21 1990

APPROVED

November 171990

Elected by State Society

State Historian

Alvin C. Wilfong

APPROVED

28 December1990

Disposition

Historian General

Caroline Lewis Kardell

STATEMENT OF LINE OF ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

1. FRANCIS COOKE

2. JANE COOKE

who married: EXPERIENCE MITCHELL

3. ELIZABETH MITCHELL

MFIP Cooke #12; Cooke (Wood) 20-21

Place	Date	Reference
b. Plymouth	ca 1629	MD 32:98 (f's Will); Bradford's History (1912) 2:408 ✓ <i>not named here</i>
d. ✓	bet 1 Nov 1681	-5 Dec 1684 MD 16:252-53 (Deed), 32:99,100 ✓
* m. Plymouth	6 Dec 1645	MD 13:86 (VR), 15:247 (Notes)
TO: JOHN WASHBURN (m2 Eliz() Packard) [Jn-Marj. Moore]		
✓ bpt. prob. Bengeworth ENG	28 Nov 1621	*bp. prob.; Washburn Fam. 58-w/55142; Planters (Banks) 154 ✓
* d. Bridgewater	12 Nov 1686	MD 15:251 (Estate Inv: Ply. Col. Recs. 1:86)

C) 4. THOMAS WASHBURN

*(m. #2, #3 below) MFIP #64; Wood, 78

b.		MD 15:248-251 (Notes) (father's Will)
* d.	bt Mar 1729/30	-4 Dec 1732 MD 16:51-52 (Will)
* m. 1)	bf 29 Oct 1684	MD 15:254-256 (her f's Will) Bridgewater VR 1:325 (b. 1st ch. 104)
TO: 1) DELIVERANCE PACKARD [Samuel Packard-Elizabeth _____]		
b. bapt. Hingham	11 Jul 1652	Hist. Hingham (1893) 3:104-5 ✓
* d.	bf 24 Jul 1711 28 1708	VR 2:392 (husband's 2nd marr.) Bridgewater

Place

Date

Reference

5. HEPZIBAH WASHBURN

MFIP Cooke #301; Wood, 78

b.[Bridgewater]	ca Jan 1684	MD 16:47-53(f's Will) (D/R) 51✓
* d.Salisbury CT	26 Oct 1777	(93y, 10m) VR/Barbour, 60(2:49)✓; Sharon PR #1762-FH
* m.Lebanon CT	29 Oct 1708	VR/Barbour, 89 (1:140)✓ MD/6:51✓

TO: JOHN HUTCHINSON

[John Hutchinson-Hannah Root]

* b.Northampton	21 Feb 1683/4	VR/Corbin ^{28*} + TAG 23,122-3(f's Will)-filed herewith
* d.Lebanon CT	9 Feb 1727	(43) VR/Barbour, 89 (1:140)✓

6. MARGARET HUTCHINSON

(Lebanon IR 6:275 & m's PR-here)

* b.Lebanon CT	18 Apr 1710	VR/Barbour, 89 (1:140)✓; Ch.Rec/Barbour, 102(4:33)-here (bpt. 1718) Sharon District CT PR #1762 * Lebanon CT Deeds 6:275 *
d.	bef. 25 April 1788	Stafford District CT PR #36 ⁺
* m.Lebanon CT	11 Sep 1740	VR/Barbour 4, 89 (1:3)✓

TO: JOSHUA ALLEN

[Joshua Allen-Mary Crowell]

b.[Columbia CT]	ca 1716	Ch/B ⁺ 3(1:17)+Hist. Windham-FH; NEHGR 125:236, 71:177✓ (parentage only) *
✓ bpt. Columbia	172-	
* d.Somers CT	6 Nov 1796	(80th y) VR/B'br, 2(1:108)✓; Stafford PR #36(Will)-FH "Wife Abigail"

7. HEPZIBAH ALLEN

* b.Lebanon CT	12 Nov 1745	VR/Barbour, 4 (1:3)✓; Sharon District CT PR #1762 * Stafford District CT PR #36 * (Joshua Allen - Wife Abigail).
* d.Columbia CT	1779	Ch.Rec/Barbour 125 (5:354) * filed herewith no name - "Elkina, his w."
* m.Lebanon CT	27 May 1762	VR/Barbour 4, 135 (1:73)✓

TO: ELKANAH PORTER

(m2 A.Talcott)[John-Abigail Knapp?]

* b.Lebanon CT	26 Jul 1737	VR/Barbour, 135 (1:245)✓; TAG 40:214-15-filed here (parentage only)
* d.Columbia CT	18 Nov 1816	Ch.Rec/Barbour, 125(5:343)+Andover/Hebron PR #1934-FH

8. JOHN PORTER

TAG 52:33-34

* b.Lebanon CT	10 May 1764	VR/B'br, 135(1:73)✓; Rev.War Pens.Afft-FH; (f's PR) Andover District CT PR #1934 * (incomplete)
* d.Columbia CT	9 Apr 1843	(79) Cem Rec/Barbour 9 * Ch.Rec/Barbour 126 (6:334)-FH Columbia Church Rec. 6:334 *
* m.Hebron CT	17 Feb 1785	VR/Barbour, 34 (2:84)✓

TO: SUSANNAH/HANNAH CUTTING

[Isaac Cutting-Eleanor Howard]

* b.Hebron CT	18 Sep 1760	VR/Barbour, 34 (2:157)✓
* d.Columbia CT	1802	Ch.Rec/Barbour, 126 (5:365-6)-filed herewith no name: "John, his w."

9. LOIS PORTER

His.Woodstock(Bowen, 1943)237-w/or.

* b.Columbia CT	28 Sep 1789	Ch.Rec ^{5:231} + VR/Barbour, 126(5:231)-filed herewith bpt. July 1801 - no parentage (obit) Hist. Woodstock 237 * no mother's name
* d.Stafford CT	27 Apr 1841	(51y, 7m) Monson Cem/R+Obit-here; * g.s.Photo-w/orig.
* m.Columbia CT		Hist. Woodstock CT, 237 * (no date)-w/original

TO: LEONARD GAGE

(m2 Martha Hull)[Aaron-Rhoda Leonard]

* b.Woodstock CT	4/7 Sep 1787	Hist. Woodstock, 237-w/original (D/C)
* d.Southbridge	2 Nov 1881	(94y, 2m) D/C + * g.s.Photo-w/orig.; Monson Cem/R, 2-FH

General No. 29328State No. 825

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

To the Society of Mayflower Descendants

IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

I hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of descent
 from* Francis Cooke, who was a passenger on the "MAYFLOWER"
(See fourth page of this blank.)
 on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620.

(Signature of Applicant)

Mary Harner Oehler
Do not use initials Write each name in full(Full name of Husband if
Applicant is a Married Woman)Christian Oehler

(Occupation of Applicant)

(Residence of Applicant)

660 Glen AvenueWestfield, New Jersey

(Business Address of Applicant)

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

ALL APPLICATIONS, BOTH ORIGINAL AND SUPPLEMENTAL, MUST BE IN DUPLICATE,
 AND MUST BE SWORN TO BY APPLICANT.

*If a candidate is descended from more than one Mayflower ancestor, one line only can be used in making application.
 Blanks for proof of additional lines of eligibility may be obtained from the Secretary, after election to membership.

Joseph / Deb Koller
John / Susan Koller

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

11. Henry E. Warner, born at Albion, N.Y. on 5/20/1864
died at Westfield, N.J. on 9/12/1953, married at Albion, N.J.
on 6/29/1886 to Catherine E. McCarthy, born at Albion, N.Y.
on 1/31/1864, died at Albion, N.Y. on 5/31/1950 Their daughter was
12. Mary Warner, born at N. Tonawanda, N.Y. on 1/10/1896
died at on, married at Elizabethtown, N.Y.
on 7/17/1920 to Christian Oehler, born at New York, N.Y.
on 9/6/1891, died at Westfield, N.J. on 6/7/1957 Their was
13. , born at on
died at on, married at
on to, born at
on, died at on Their was
14. , born at on
died at on, married at
on to, born at
on, died at on

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. Where reference is made to UNPUBLISHED records, applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

STATE VOLUME AND PAGE OF REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES.

The numbers below refer to the corresponding generations on opposite page.

GENERATION.

1
2 }

No reference is required for the first and second generations.

3.

4.

5. Vital Records of Lebanon, Conn. Vol I, page 140

6. Ibid., page 3 Lebanon Conn. VR. 89

7. Ibid., page 3 and page 73 Lebanon Conn. VR p. 4 + p. 135

8. Genealogy of Thomas Porter of Taunton, Mass., Henry E. Warner, page 4

9. Ibid., page 7

10. Ibid., page 34

11. Ibid., page 36

12. Ibid., page 37

13.

14.

Procedural

General No. 29,328 State No. 825New Jersey
Society of Mayflower Descendants

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

OF

(Applicant must not write on this page.)

Mary Warner Oehler

Mrs. Christian Oehler

660 Glen Avenue

Westfield, New Jersey

11 TH IN DESCENT FROM

Francis Cooke

Received by State Society..... NOV 13 1965 19

NOV 13 1965

Approved by State Historian..... 19

Received for examination
by Historian General..... NOV 19 1965 19

Approved by Historian General..... DEC 1 1965 19

Elected by State Society..... NOV. 20, 1965 19

Notified of Election..... 19

Received by Historian
General for filing..... DEC 29 1965 19Deceased
Resigned
Dropped..... 19

*Includes descent from William and Alice Mullins and their
daughter Priscilla.
Includes descent from wife or child on the Mayflower.
Includes descent from John Tilley and his daughter Elizabeth.

[Each application must begin with one of the following names.
Credit will be given for parents, wives or children on the Mayflower
without filing additional papers.]

John Alden*
Isaac Allerton
John Blinworth
William Bradford
William Brewster
Peter Brown
James Chilton
Francis Cooke
Edward Doty
Francis Eaton
Edward Fuller
Dr. Samuel Fuller
Stephen Hopkin
John Howland
Richard More
Deputy Priest
Thomas Rogers
Henry Samson
George Soule
Myles Standish
Richard Warren
William White
Edward Winslow

[THE FOLLOWING FORM OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT IS REQUIRED.]

STATE OF New Jersey }
COUNTY OF Union } ss. November 12 1965
Personally appeared Mary Warner Oehler the signer
of the within and foregoing application and statement, and made oath that the statements therein contained are
true to the best of her knowledge and belief, before me.

Official Signature,

Marie V. McCall

Marie V. McCall, Notary Public of N. J.

My Commission Expires March 28, 1970

[L. S.]

Approved by the State Historian, NOV 13 1965 19Joseph Russell Pule

State Historian

Approved by the Historian General, Dec. 1 1965Corinne L. Hall

Historian General

Elected by the State Society, NOVEMBER 20 1965Katherine H. H. H. H. H.

State Secretary

Statement of Line of Eligibility for Membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

[EVERY NAME OF A PERSON MUST BE WRITTEN IN FULL—DO NOT USE INITIALS.]

1. Francis Cooke of the Mayflower. His daughter was
(Begin with Male Head of the Family. See list on page four.) (Son or Daughter.)
2. Jane Cooke who married Experience Mitchell and had
(Write every name in full.) (Write every name in full.)
3. Elizabeth Mitchell, born at _____ on _____
(Write every name in full.)
died at _____ on _____, married at E. Bridgewater, Mass.
on 12/6/1645 to John Washburn, born at _____
Bapt. on 11/26/1620 at _____ on _____ Their son was
(Son or Daughter.)
4. Thomas Washburn, born at _____ on 1647-1648
died at _____ on _____, married at _____
on 1670 to Deliverance Packard, born at _____
Bapt. on 7/11/1650, died at _____ on _____ Their daughter was
5. Hepsibah Washburn, born at _____ on _____
died at _____ on _____, married at Lebanon Conn.
on 10/29/1708 to John Hutchinson, born at Northampton, Mass.
on 2/21/1684, died at Lebanon, Conn. on 2/9/1727 Their daughter was
6. Margaret Hutchinson, born at Lebanon, Conn. on 4/18/1710
died at _____ on _____, married at Lebanon, Conn.
on 9/11/1740 to Joshua Allen, born at _____
on _____, died at _____ on _____ Their daughter was
7. Hepzibah Allen, born at Lebanon Conn. on 11/12/1745
died at Lebanon, Conn. on 1778, married at Lebanon, Conn.
on 5/27/1762 to Elkanah Porter, born at Lebanon, Conn.
on 7/26/1737, died at Lebanon, Conn. on 11/18/1816 Their son was
8. Joshua Porter, born at Lebanon, Conn. on 8/9/1770
died at Seneca, N.Y. on 16/24/1847, married at Conway, Mass.
on 21 June 1793 to Jane Luce, born at M.V. Maryland
on 5/18/1771, died at Town of Seneca, N.Y. on 8/7/1848 Their son was
9. Allen Porter, born at Williamsburg, Mass. on 3/24/1795
died at Town of Albion, N.Y. on 12/24/1883, married at Ontario Co., N.Y.
on 12/22/1819 to Electa Scott, born at _____
on 1/9/1801, died at Town of Albion, N.Y. on 2/20/1866 Their daughter was
10. Sarah Jane Porter, born at Albion, N.Y. on 4/25/1833
died at Albion, N.Y. on 3/9/1910, married at Albion, N.Y.
on 12/22/1853 to Sheldon E. Warner, born at Town of Phelps, N.Y.
10/8/1832 Albion, N.Y. on 5/14/1906 Their son was

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

DO NOT WRITE UPON THIS MARGIN

med properly after plan
should be in this office to present

